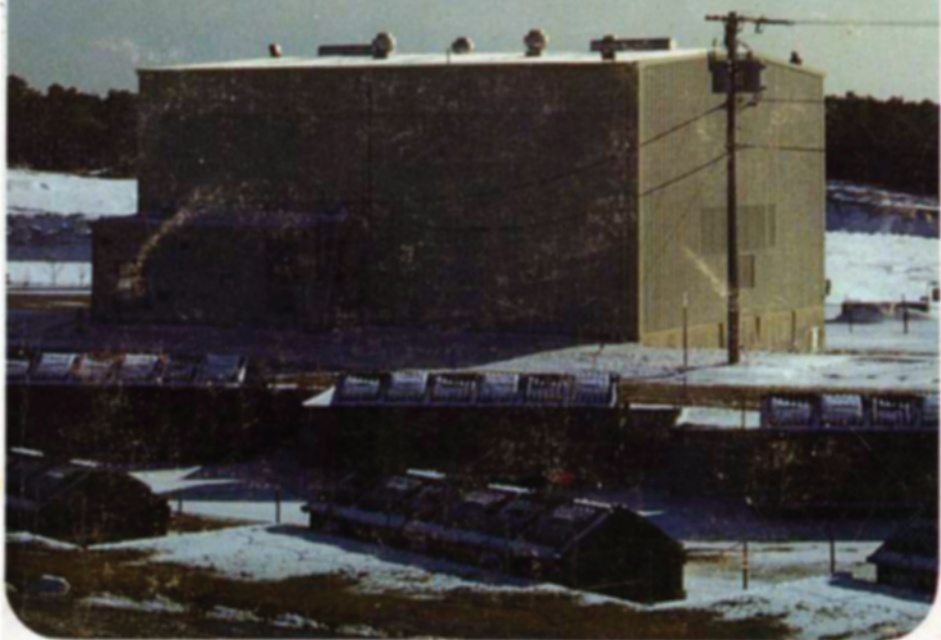


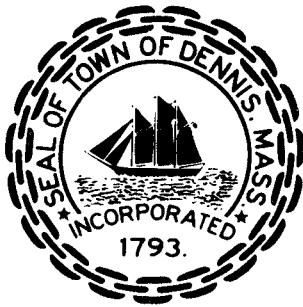
1990  
ANNUAL  
REPORTS  
TOWN OF  
DENNIS



Town of Dennis Solid Waste Transfer Station  
June 22, 1990



# **ANNUAL REPORTS of the TOWN OF DENNIS**



**FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1990**

**Cover photo by Philip Abbotts, Sanitation Foreman**

**Typeset, Printed, and Bound by  
Crane Duplicating Service, Inc.  
West Barnstable, MA**

# Dennis Town Officers

## ELECTED OFFICIALS

### Selectmen Term Expires

*(3 Year Term)*

Heidi S. Schadt, Chairman Chairman, Licensing Board	1992
Andrew S. Rogovin, Vice Chairman	1992
Catharine A. Brown, Chairman Board of Assessors	1993
Wayne A. Bergeron, Clerk	1993
Richard A. Schinkowitch	1991
Nancy S. Sears*	
Cleon H. Turner*	
Christopher J. Manning**	

### Constables

*(3 Year Term)*

Robert E. Mitchell	1992
Manuel Amaral	1992
Jonathan P. Stone	1992

### Dennis Housing Authority

*(5 Elected, 1 Appointed,  
5 Year Term)*

Marlene Hoey, Exec. Director	
Richard Muniz (Gov. Appt.)	1994
Philip Sheerin	1991
Gregory Goolishian	1995
Randi Cherchiglia	1993
Carol Capachione	1992

### Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School Committee

*(7 Members Elected for 3 Years,  
Staggered Terms)*

E. Suzanne McAuliffe, Chairman (Yarmouth)	1993
Dr. Frederick Johnson, Vice Chairman (Dennis)	1993
James Collins, Treasurer (Yarmouth)	1992
Elizabeth Q. Flanagan (Yarmouth)	1993
Ann-Louise Morris (Yarmouth)	1991
Ronald R. Bock (Dennis)	1992
Dr. Robert A. Creeden (Dennis)	1991
Charles A. Hart (Yarmouth)*	

### Moderator

*(3 Year Term)*

Robert C. Chamberlain	1992
-----------------------	------

### Old King's Highway Regional Historic District Committee

*(4 Year Term)*

Brendan Joyce, Chairman	1991
Barbara Hart	1994
Chester Shea	1991
William Nelson	1992
Patricia Rothermel	1994
Wilfred L. Dwyer*	

### Surveyor of Highways

Robert E. Crowell\*

### Town Clerk/Treasurer

*(3 Year Term)*

Elinor E. Slade	1991
-----------------	------

### Water District Commission

*(3 Year Term)*

Paul F. Prue	1993
Edward A. Crowell	1991
Charles F. Crowell	1992

### Moderator for Dennis Water District

William E. Crowell, Jr.	1991
-------------------------	------

## TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

### Executive Secretary

*(Indefinite Appointment)*

William G. Hinchey, Executive Secretary	
Marjarita Doherty, Assistant Executive Secretary	
Sheila Vanderhoef, Assistant Exec. Secretary for Community Development	

### Deputy Assessor

*(Appointed for 1 Year)*

Raymond A. Gagnon	1991
-------------------	------

### Animal Control Officer

*(Appointed for 1 Year)*

Cheryl Malone	1991
---------------	------

<b>Assessor of Boats Term Expires</b> <i>(Appointed for 1 Year)</i> Richard Damon	1991	<b>Environmental Coordinator</b> <i>(Appointed for 1 Year)</i> Wade Saucier	1991
<b>Beach/Waterways Coordinator</b> <i>(Appointed for 1 Year)</i> Nan Anderson	1991	<b>Fence Viewer</b> <i>(Appointed for 2 Years)</i> Richard P. Wheatley	1991
<b>Building Commissioner</b> <i>(Appointed for 1 Year)</i> Eibert Ulshoeffe, Jr.	1991	<b>Field Driver and Impounder of Farm Animals</b> <i>(Appointed for 1 Year)</i> Cheryl Malone	1991
William L. Corp, Alt. Building Commissioner	1991	<b>Fire Chief</b> <i>(Appointed for Indefinite Term)</i> Robert S. Hersey	
Edward R. Gawle, Local Building Inspector	1991	<b>Forest Fire Warden</b> <i>(Appointed for Indefinite Term)</i> Robert S. Hersey	
Richard E. Thomas*			
<b>Burial Agent</b> <i>(Appointed for 1 Year)</i> Allan B. Corpithorne	1991	<b>504 Coordinator</b> <i>(Appointed for Indefinite Term)</i> Clifton J. Wood	
<b>Caretaker for Veterans' Graves</b> <i>(Appointed for 2 Years)</i> Richard W. Tobin	1991	<b>Golf Director</b> <i>(Appointed for 1 Year)</i> Dennis F. Penner	1991
<b>Cemetery Commission</b> <i>(Appointed for 1 Year)</i> Boyd Stewart	1991	<b>Harbormaster</b> <i>(Appointed for 1 Year)</i> Edward Goggin	1991
Alton Robbins	1991	<b>Assistant Harbormasters</b> <i>(Appointed for 1 Year)</i> Kenneth Felton	1991
John Fanara	1991	David Maakestad	1991
<b>Census Taker</b> <i>(Indefinite Term)</i> Elinor E. Slade		Peter Reid	1991
<b>Civil Defense Director</b> <i>(Appointed for 1 Year)</i> Pasquale Santamauro	1991	John Brady, Jr.	1991
<b>Community Hazardous Waste Coordinator</b> <i>(Appointed for 1 Year)</i> Wade Saucier	1991	James Walsh	1991
		Philip Desroches	1991
		William E. Cullen	1991
		Joseph Tierney	1991
		Joseph Callahan*	
<b>Council On Aging Director</b> <i>(Appointed for 1 Year)</i> Clifton J. Wood	1991	<b>Health Director</b> <i>(Appointed for 1 Year)</i> Theodore A. Dumas	1991
<b>DPW Superintendent</b> <i>(Appointed for 1 Year)</i> Dennis Hanson	1991		

**Health Agents**      **Term Expires**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 William Corp                      1991  
 Wade Saucier                    1991  
 Allan B. Corpithorne            1991  
 Connie Philleo                    1991  
 Frederick Johnson\*  
 Michael Dubin\*  
 Bruce Murphy\*  
 Richard Wheatley\*  
 Stetson Hall\*

**Barnstable County Health Dept.**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Stetson Hall                      1991

**Inspector of Animals**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Cheryl Malone                    1991

**Keeper of the Lock-Up**  
*(Appointed for Two Years)*  
 Pasquale Santamauro          1991

**Licensing Board Agents**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 All Regular Police Officers    1991  
 Theodore A. Dumas, Chief    1991  
 Lt. Robert Tucker            1991  
 Wade Saucier                1991  
 Connie Philleo                1991  
 Elbert Ulshoeffter, Jr.        1991  
 William Corp                  1991  
 Edward Gawle                 1991  
 Colleen Lemanski            1991  
 Doreen Lafranchise         1991

**Local Water Resources  
 Management Official**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 David A. Larkowski            1991  
 Thomas Mullen\*

**Milk Inspector**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Theodore A. Dumas            1991

**Natural Resource Officer**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 George Macdonald            1991  
 Alan Marcy, Assistant        1991  
 Karl Von Hone, Assistant    1991  
 Brian Malone, Assistant    1991  
 David Maakestad, Assistant 1991  
 Theodore A. Dumas\*

**Plumbing & Gas Inspector**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Anthony Texeira                1991  
 Albert Cassano, Assistant    1991  
 James McDonald, Assistant 1991  
 Richard S. Shaw\*

**Police Chief**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Pasquale Santamauro        1

**Registrars**  
*(Appointed for 3 Years,  
 Staggered Terms)*  
 Alyce B. Boyce                 1992  
 Margaret Mathews Nelson    1991  
 Elinor E. Slade                1991  
 Luella Whittum                1993  
 Avis B. Adams\*

**Right-to-Know Coordinator**  
*(Indefinite Term)*  
 Wade Saucier  
 Robert S. Hersey

**Rte. 6A Corridor Study Designee**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Thomas Broadrick            1991

**Sealer of Weights & Measures**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Theodore A. Dumas            1991  
 Connie Philleo                1991

**Welghers**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Richard Shea                    1991  
 Claire Shea                     1991  
 John Shea                        1991  
 Raymond McSweeney        1991  
 Thomas Gent\*  
 Judy Brady\*

**Shellfish Constable**  
*(Appointed for 3 Years)*  
 Alan S. Marcy, Constable    1993  
 William Cushman, Deputy   1993  
 Wesley Eaton, Deputy        1993  
 Larry Barros, Deputy        1993  
 George Macdonald, Deputy 1993  
 David J. Maakestad, Deputy 1993  
 Karl W. Von Hone, Deputy   1993  
 Brian Malone, Deputy        1993  
 Edward Goggin, Deputy      1993  
 Morris I. Johnson (Yarmouth) 1993  
 Robert Mant (Brewster)      1993

**Sign Code Inspectors**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Elbert Ulshoeffter, Jr. 1991  
 William L. Corp 1991  
 Edward R. Gawle 1991  
 Richard E. Thomas\*

**Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Franklyn G. Estey 1991

**Tax Collector**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Shirley Bator 1991  
 Shirley C. McDowell, Asst. Indef.  
 Jean Tyler, Asst. Indef.

**Town Accountant**  
*(Appointed for 3 Years)*  
 Catherine D. Endris 1991  
 Diane Silva, Asst. Indef.

**Town Clerk**  
 June Fanara, Asst. Indef.

**Town Counsel**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Murphy, Hesse, 1991  
 Toomey, Lehane  
 Kopelman & Paige, 1991  
 Special Counsel

**Town Engineer**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Richard P. Wheatley 1991

**Town Planner**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Thomas Broadrick 1991

**Town Surveyor**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Richard P. Wheatley 1991

**Town Treasurer**  
 June Fanara, Asst. Indef.

**Tree Warden**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Dennis Hanson 1991  
 Alton Robbins\*

**Veterans' Agent**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Sidney L. Chase 1991

**Wire Inspector**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Ray Speakman 1991  
 Francis Martell, Deputy 1991  
 Edward Wilkey, Deputy 1991  
 Charles B. Higgins, Deputy 1991  
 Francis O'Toole\*\*\*\*

**TOWN COMMITTEES  
 APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN**

**Affordable Housing Study Committee**  
*(Indefinite Term)*  
 Bette Peterson Vaughan  
 Richard Tobin  
 Cleon H. Turner  
 Gregory Goolishian  
 Joseph P. Hynes  
 Gregory Stone  
 Barbara Bird  
 Heidi Schadt\*\*  
 Catharine Brown\*\*  
 John Shea\*\*

**Advisory Board on County Expenditures**  
*(Indefinite Term)*  
 Catherine D. Endris 1991  
 Richard A. Schinkowitch 1991  
 Nancy S. Sears\*

**Appeals Board**  
*(5 Regular Members Appointed for 5 Years; 6 Associate Members Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 William E. Crowell, Jr.,  
 Chairman 1991  
 Thomas L. O'Connor 1993  
 Marie Roy 1991  
 Quentin J. Murray 1995  
 John T. Shea 1994  
 Robert C. Chamberlain,  
 Associate 1991  
 Stephen P. Boyson,  
 Associate 1991  
 John Gilmore, Associate 1991  
 Brian Sullivan, Associate 1991  
 John Scott, II, Associate 1991  
 Herbert Goldberg, Associate 1991  
 Ernest P. Hebert, Jr.\*



**Ambulance Fee Study Committee**  
*(Indefinite Term)*  
 Barbara Hart  
 Jean Lieberwith  
 Jack Kearney  
 Heidi S. Schadt (Ex-Officio)  
 Edward A. Crowell (Ex-Officio)

**Arts Lottery Council**  
*(Appointed for 2 Years)*  
 Benjamin Muse, Chairman 1992  
 Cynthia K. Hotaling 1992  
 Alexander J. Labash 1992  
 Nancy E. Symington 1992  
 Etta Goodstein 1992  
 Carl Buttenhein 1992  
 Patricia Walker 1992  
 Jacqueline Lewis 1992  
 Marion A. Tiernan\*  
 Bion R. Bubier\*  
 David Grose\*  
 Wilson B. Scofield\*  
 James Wick\*  
 Ann Bohlin\*

**Beach Committee**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Ursula Dunn, Chairman 1991  
 Martha Frankenberger 1991  
 Kenneth Durling 1991  
 Robert Reynolds 1991  
 Marjorie Laux 1991  
 Stephanie Lowell 1991  
 Robert Mullen 1991  
 Richard Clarke\*

**Bylaw Review Committee**  
*(Indefinite Term)*  
 Elinor E. Slade

**Caleb Chase Fund**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Carl Holdridge 1991  
 Joshua Crowell 1991  
 Harriett Foss 1991

**Representative to Cape Cod Commission**  
 Donald J. LeBlanc 1993

**Representative to Cape Cod Communication Television Corporation**  
*(Appointed for 2 & 3 Years)*  
 Andrew S. Rogovin 1992  
 Edward Gelsthorpe\*\*

**Representative to Cape Cod Joint Transportation Comm.**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Richard Wheatley, Delegate 1991  
 Robert Reed, Alternate 1991

**Advisory Committee**  
*(Indefinite Appointment)*  
 Peter S. Watson, Town Rep.  
 to Coastal Zone Mgmt.  
 Program  
 Nan Anderson, Alternate 1991

**Representative to Barnstable County Recycling Adv. Comm.**  
*(Indefinite Appointment)*  
 Mary Dumas, Representative  
 Helen Wick, Alternate

**Representative to Cape Cod P.E.D.C. Water Quality Advisory Council**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Wade Saucier, Member 1991  
 Curt Livingston, Alternate 1991

**Representative to C.C. Reg'l. Transit Authority**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 Marjarita Doherty, Rep. 1991  
 William G. Hinchey, Alt. 1991

**Communication Adv. Committee**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*  
 James Julian, Chairman 1991  
 Edmond R. Nickerson 1991  
 Anthony Catalano 1991  
 John Moakley 1991  
 Wally Turzyn 1991  
 Christopher Roellke\*

**Conservation Commission**  
*(7 Members Appointed for 3 Years,  
 Staggered Terms)*

Donald L. Waldo, Chairman 1991  
 Nicholas Mazzoni 1992  
 Clinton Scilipoti 1991  
 Georgiana Olwell 1993  
 William F. Clark 1993  
 Craig Short 1993  
 E. Theodore Gardner, Assoc.  
 Charles H. Malone, Assoc.  
 Chester Shea, Assoc.  
 Norton Nickerson, Assoc.  
 Wayne Bergeron\*\*  
 Virginia Carpenter\*\*

**Council on Aging**  
*(Appointed for 3 Year)*

Jean H. Lieberwirth,  
 Chairman 1992  
 Lionel Herzberg 1991  
 Jack Delaney 1993  
 Pauline Kennedy 1993  
 Pat Cherschiglia 1993  
 Edward Goggin, Sr. 1992  
 Harold Stearns, Alternate 1991  
 Regina Dimock, R.N.,  
 Alternate 1991  
 Gladys Albert, Alternate 1991  
 Grace Dooling, Alternate 1991  
 Dr. James S. Peace\*  
 Mattie McFadden\*\*  
 Clarence Schimmel\*\*

**Dennis Handicapped  
 Commission**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*

Warren "Skip" Nelson,  
 Chairman 1991  
 Lena V. Anderson 1991  
 Jean Van Aken 1991  
 Bion Bubier 1991  
 Alice Houst 1991  
 June Wenberg 1991  
 Walter Roth 1991  
 Alice Boyd 1991  
 Jean S. Cameron\*

**Dennis Southside Historic  
 District Study Committee**  
*(Indefinite Term)*

Virginia Van Vorst, Chairman  
 Pauline Wixon Derick  
 Phyllis Robbins Horton

Florence E. Crockett  
 Agnes Wilson  
 Chester Shea  
 Edmund J. O'Brien  
 John T. Crowell\*\*

**Fire Station Bldg. Comm.**  
*(Indefinite Term)*

James R. Julian, Chairman  
 Louis R. Carrier  
 Harold J. Willard  
 Edward A. Oberlander  
 Paul F. Prue  
 Chief Robert S. Hersey  
 William G. Hinchey

**Golf Advisory Committee**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*

Michael A. Curcio, Chairman 1991  
 Alfred H. Benkwitt 1991  
 Dorothy True 1991  
 Keith M. Lewis 1991  
 R. Ronald Blanchard 1991  
 Raymond Willmott\*\*

**Board of Health**  
*(Appointed for 3 Years,  
 Staggered Terms)*

Paul J. Covell, Chairman 1991  
 Curt A. Livingston 1992  
 Gayle M. Kelly 1991  
 Susan F. Klein 1992  
 Mary Rose Griffin 1993  
 Charles J. Miller\*\*

**Henry Boles Scholarship Fund  
 Committee**  
*(Appointed for 1 Year)*

Elinor E. Slade 1991  
 Margaret Eastman 1991  
 Constance A. Bechard 1991  
 Julia Johnson 1991  
 Myrtle Boles, Life Member

**Historic Commission**  
*(Appointed for 3 Years,  
 Staggered Terms)*

Nancy Reid, Chairman 1993  
 Pauline Wixon Derick 1993  
 Joshua Crowell 1991  
 Joanne Crowell 1991  
 Phyllis Robbins Horton 1991  
 Sarah Kruger 1992  
 Henry Kelley II 1992  
 Edward P. Chase\*

**Human Services Adv.  
Committee Term Expires**

*(Appointed for 1 Year)*

Raymond V. Tamasi,  
Chairman 1991  
Ginny Arnold 1991  
Kathy Ryan 1991  
Pamela Avila 1991  
Gail McCormack 1991  
Nancy Correia 1991

**Jericho Committee**

*(Appointed for 1 Year)*

Ann Chalmers 1991  
Mary Lou Tarbell 1991  
Katherine McNamara 1991  
Lilla Smith 1991  
Marion Low 1991

**Honorary Life Members**

William Jeremiah Burke  
Eleanor Hall

**Josiah Dennis Manse Committee**

*(Appointed for 1 Year)*

Phyllis Robbins Horton,  
Chairman 1991  
Nancy Reid 1991  
Margaret Maher 1991  
Pauline Wixon Derick 1991  
Maree Galvin 1991  
Joshua Crowell 1991  
Doris C. Harriman 1991  
Charles T. Hotaling 1991  
Cynthia Hotaling 1991  
Rose McMurtry 1991  
Mary Keith Bossi 1991  
Sarah Kruger 1991  
Joanne Crowell 1991  
Hope Hallett 1991  
Esther McCarthy 1991  
Marion Scofield 1991  
Wilson Scofield 1991  
Paul Sunderland 1991  
Edith Sunderland 1991  
John M. Gill, Jr. 1991  
Marjorie Beyler 1991  
Dorothy C. Bell 1991  
Esme A. Willis 1991  
Gladys Hanger 1991  
Barbara Hart 1991  
Nancy Howes 1991  
Jean C. Twiss 1991  
Susan Kelley 1991  
Mary L. Yount (non-voting member)  
Anna McDowell\*

**Land Acquisition Committee**

*(Indefinite Term)*

Edward Gelsthorpe, Chairman  
Constance Bechard  
Wayne Bergeron  
Florence Crockett  
Joel Crowell  
Beverley LeBlanc  
William Muse  
John Shea, Jr.  
Paul Prue  
Carol Capachione

**Local Planning Committee**

*(Indefinite Term)*

Frank Dahlstrom  
Barbara Hart  
Susan Klein  
Curt Livingston  
Herbert Lockman  
Craig Short  
James C. Wick  
Virginia Carpenter\*

**Planning Board**

*(7 Members Appointed for 5 Years,  
Staggered Terms)*

Frank Dahlstrom, DMD,  
Chairman 1993  
James C. Wick 1994  
Willette Murray 1994  
Eugene Koenig 1994  
Chester F. Chase 1991  
William Franze 1991  
Herbert Lockman 1995  
Gail Hart\*

**Recreation Commission**

*(Appointed for 3 Years,  
Staggered Terms)*

Jonathan P. Stone,  
Chairman 1991  
Herbert Goldberg 1992  
Robert Tucker 1991  
Edward Deedy 1992  
Fern Daniels 1993  
Karen Corp 1993  
Edward Guilliani 1992

**Recycling Commission***(Appointed for 1 Year)*

Mary Dumas	1991
Lionel T. Herzberg	1991
Helen M. Wick	1991
Mike Belanich	1991
William H. Fisher	1991
Harold Willard	1991
Judith Stoehr**	
Bernard Young**	
Donald Moncevicz**	

**Shellfish Commission***(Appointed for 1 Year)*

Walter E. Burr, Chairman	1991
Stanley M. Daggett	1991
Dennis Walsh	1991
Harry R. MacDonald	1991
Robert Pickering	1991
Eugene McLaughlin	1991
George Macdonald (Ex-Officio)	1991

**Solid Waste Fee Study  
Committee***(Indefinite Term)*

William H. Shanahan	
Nancy S. Sears	
John Rooney	
Dorothy Bell	
Richard Muniz	
Mary Elizabeth Mullan (Ex-Officio)	
Andrew S. Rogovin (Ex-Officio)	
Dennis Hanson	

**South Dennis Historic District  
Commission***(Appointed for 3 Years,  
Staggered Terms)*

Pauline Wixon Derick, Chairman	1991
Edmond R. Nickerson	1993
Barbara Olson	1993
August Viekman	1991
John T. Crowell**	
A. Lawrence Lovequist**	

**Street Light Review Committee***(Indefinite Term)*

Ronald R. Marotta	
Richard P. Wheatley	

**Representative to Tony Kent  
Board of Directors***(Appointed for 1 Year)*

Bob Briggs	1991
------------	------

**Water Quality Committee***(Indefinite Term)*

Walter Von Hone, Chairman	
Norton Nickerson	
Curt A. Livingston	
Barbara Kimball	
William Muse	
Alan Marcy	
David A. Larkowski	
Thomas Mullen*	

**Waterways Commission***(Appointed for 1 Year)*

Norman R. Olson, Chairman	1992
Robert Hoskins	1991
Edward Gelsthorpe	1991
Richard Kelliher	1993
Francis J. Crimmins	1992
Gladys Kearney	1993
Charles F. Crowell	1993
Robert Bates*	

**TOWN OFFICIALS APPOINTED  
BY MODERATOR****Representative to Cape Cod  
Regional Technical School  
Committee***(Appointed for 3 Years)*

Peter J. Nyberg	1993
Michael J. Pietrowski	1992

**Finance Committee***(Appointed for 3 Years)*

Arnold Hunter, Chairman	1991
Earl Spencer	1992
Mary Elizabeth Mullan	1993
Edward A. Crowell	1991
Thomas Fleming	1991
Alden Grove	1992
Gregory H. Stone	1993
Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr.*	

\* Term Completed

\*\* Resigned

\*\*\*\* Deceased

# Board of Selectmen

In the 1990 annual election, Wayne Bergeron and Catharine Brown were elected, replacing Nancy Sears and Cleon Turner. Both outgoing members had served with sincerity and a high degree of commitment. In October Christopher Manning resigned, and was replaced in a special election by Richard a. Schinkowitch.

As the financial condition of the Massachusetts State Government plummeted to the lowest point in years, many of the Commonwealth's cities and towns were dragged down as well. Severe reductions in local aid, which had been the financial lifeline for many communities since the passage of Proposition 2 1/2, wrought chaos across the state. In Dennis, however, a balanced response to the crisis, as well as a generally strong financial position, helped to avert the problems seen elsewhere in the state. When reductions in aid from the state were announced, we made cuts in our budget to reflect the shortfall. An override of Prop. 2 1/2 was approved by the voters to fund the operating budget. When our revenues came in below our projections, the budget was further reduced. This fiscal policy, of strictly living within our means, has kept the town in excellent financial shape. Our fiscal year-end free cash position was projected at \$850,000. Happily, it was certified at almost twice that level—\$1,650,000. Our tax rate and average tax bills continue to remain among the very lowest in the Commonwealth.

In this time of fiscal austerity, the Town of Dennis nevertheless managed to move ahead on several key projects. The Solid Waste Transfer Station was opened, as we began shipping waste to SEMASS, thereby relieving the use of our landfill. Recycling is being done for newsprint and glass, which together constitute 10% of residential waste. The expansion of this program to include other materials is a top priority of the board of Selectmen and the D.P.W. staff, who are currently compiling figures on which to base a program.

In the light of state and federal cutbacks on home heating fuel assistance, as well as escalating prices, Dennis voters passed an emergency fuel assistance article, providing funds for low-income households in Dennis to pay heating bills when all other sources were exhausted.

The Cape Cod Commission Act was voted into law, and Donald LeBlanc was named as Dennis' first representative to the Commission. A Local Planning Committee was named to assure maximum local benefit from the Act.

The need for affordable housing was addressed by the Board, as several HOP applications were reviewed, and an Affordable Housing Study Committee was appointed to help develop a reasonable approach to a solution.

The pollution of our waterways was recognized as a problem requiring a multi-faceted solution. A commitment was made for dredging Swan Pond River, reducing the waterfowl population, and addressing road run-off throughout the town. The closure of the entire length of Bass River to shellfishing emphasized the need for immediate action in these areas.

In order to improve communication with other Dennis town boards and committees, the Board of Selectmen began a series of regular meetings with each group. Although the entire year will be required to meet with each group, these meetings have been extremely beneficial to the board in terms of learning of and responding to the needs of the community as reflected by the various specialized groups.

This year, as in years past, the progress, stability, and effectiveness of the Town of Dennis is a direct result of the many concerned citizens who volunteer their time to help us all. The dedication of these people is immense, and their rewards are subtle. But we all are indebted to each and every one of them.

Andrew S. Rogovin  
Acting Chairman

## Executive Secretary

Each year before I write this annual message to the townspeople of Dennis, I take the opportunity to review the previous year's report. Last year's message spoke of accomplishments in 1989 and predicted dire fiscal concerns regarding the upcoming year of 1990. The prediction for 1990 proved to be quite accurate. The economic condition of Cape Cod and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts continued to decline. The Town of Dennis was mightily affected by this economic downturn. Local aid from the State dropped out of sight to the extent that our local Cherry Sheet actually reflected a negative balance in terms of net aid. Income from the Town's revenue generating departments, for the first time in recent memory, did not actualize our estimates. Municipal belts were tightened somewhat in 1990, but the Town's choice was to pass for the first time a large operational override of Proposition 2 1/2 in order to fund a continued high level of public service. As a result the Dennis tax rate leaped to \$5.32/\$1,000, yet service provision remained level.

The Office of the Executive Secretary is the primary staff support to the Board of Selectmen. The Board of Selectmen set town policy and then direct the Executive Secretary to administer that policy on a day to day basis. The charge to the Executive Secretary is to supervise the service provision of all 300 plus municipal employees both full and part-time and to coordinate the work of that staff in support of the various volunteer oversight boards, committees and commissions throughout the organization.

The Board of Selectmen in 1990 once again set ambitious goals for the Town which delineated continued emphasis on preservation of our fragile ecology, maintenance of quality education, maintenance of effective public safety services, and enhancement of human services delivery, all within very strict budgetary restraints. These goals were set with the perspective of two new Board members elected in May of 1990: Ms. Catharine A Brown and Mr. Wayne Bergeron. Outgoing Board members Mrs. Nancy S. Sears and Mr. Cleon H. Turner continued to provide leadership to the Town until the expiration of their terms in May. Mr. Christopher J. Manning, who served as Chairman of the Board, resigned from his position on the Board in October of 1990. It was Mr. Manning's task to provide order and direction to the Board and to staff during his tenure as Chairman. He did so with patience and grace.

In the Summer of 1990 Dennis' new Transfer Station was opened to the public. This facility not only allows the smooth operational flow of the Town's solid waste to the SEMASS waste to energy plant, but also provides the Town with a modern capacity for its renewed recycling effort. Also in the Summer of 1990, Mr. Robert Crowell, the Town's venerable Highway Surveyor, retired from public service. Mr. Crowell's years of dedication to the

Town as well as his unique energy and charm will perhaps never be duplicated, even if replaced. The Board of Selectmen appointed for the first time a Department of Public Works Superintendent whose tasks it will be to provide a coordinated service provision amongst the hitherto autonomous Highway, Waste Management, Cemetery, Forestry, Building Maintenance, and Engineering Departments. A more detailed, chronological listing of the accomplishments of the Board of Selectmen may be found in the Selectmen's Report and include far-reaching efforts in fuel assistance and affordable housing for Dennis' citizenry.

In October, November and December of 1990 the Office of the Executive Secretary turned its full attention to the task of providing guidance and support to the effort of the Board of Selectmen in budget setting for FY92. Tough economic times have hit virtually every segment of the community of Dennis. The annual budget is perhaps the most important policy-making tool of the Board. In difficult economic times demand for public services increases, yet the cries for fiscal restraint increase concurrently. Will the Town choose to spend more money in order to provide a continued level of service or will the Town accept a moderately lower level of service in order to keep spending level? The economic climate has forced this question. The choice of spending and service provision hangs in the balance. One thing that is assured as a continued goal of both the Board of Selectmen and the Executive Secretary is that whatever level of spending is deemed wise by the Town meeting and the electorate every diligent effort will be made to maximize productivity from the resources over which we have oversight.

It is with this task at hand that I wish to thank, on behalf of the Town staff, the Board of Selectmen for their guidance and support provided in 1990. On behalf of the Board of Selectmen and myself I wish to thank all the boards, committees, commissions and Town staff for their tireless efforts and good humor. And on behalf of the townspeople of Dennis, who together face the obvious challenges of 1991, I will paraphrase Caleb, who upon return from scouting the Promised land, said "Indeed, there are giants in the land, but . . . give me that mountain!"

Sincerely,

William G. Hinchey  
Executive Secretary

# Town Clerk's Report

I respectfully submit the 1990 Annual Report of the Town Clerk

Elinor E. Slade  
Town Clerk

**Population:**

1985 State Census	12,709
1990 Town Census	13,236
1990 Preliminary Federal Census	13,734

**Registered Voters: 9,281**

Republicans	2,285
Democrats	2,100
Independents	4,896

Governor .....	Michael S. Dukakis
Lieutenant Governor .....	Evelyn Murphy
Attorney General .....	James M. Shannon
Secretary of the Commonwealth .....	Michael Joseph Connolly
Treasurer .....	Robert Q. Crane
Auditor .....	A. Joseph DeNucci
Senators in Congress .....	Edward M. Kennedy John Kerry
Congressman, 10th District .....	Gerry E. Studds
Senator, Cape and Islands .....	Henri Rauschenbach
Representative 1st Barnstable District .....	Edward B. Teague III
4th Barnstable District (Precinct 3) .....	Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.
Councillor, 1st Councillor District .....	Rosemary S. Tierney
District Attorney .....	Philip A. Rollins
Clerk of Courts .....	Phyllis A. Day
County Commissioners .....	John W. Doane Victoria H. Lowell Robert A. O'Leary
Register of Deeds .....	John F. Meade
Register of Probate .....	Frederic P. Claussen
Sheriff .....	John F. DeMello
Treasurer, Barnstable County .....	Mary J. LeClair
Assembly Delegate Barnstable County .....	William C. Muse



# Special Town Election

Tuesday, March 27, 1990

Agreeable to the Warrant, the Inhabitants of Dennis qualified to vote in elections, met at the following voting places:

## PRECINCTS

- |                                             |                             |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Dennis Carleton Hall                     | Thomas M. King, Warden      |
| 2. East Dennis, Dennis Senior Center        | Dorothy Bell, Acting Warden |
| 3. Dennisport, V.I.C. Building              | John M. Kelly, Warden       |
| 4. West Dennis, West Dennis Community Bldg. | William Milnes, Warden      |
| 5. South Dennis, Nathaniel H. Wixon School  | Janet Lovequist, Warden     |

The polls were open at 8:00 a.m. and closed at 8:00 p.m. Paper ballots permitted for this election were counted at each Precinct and results delivered to the Town Clerk's Office for tallying.

**Total Vote Cast: 4,873 (55%)**

## Question 1.

Shall the provisions of Chapter 716 of the Acts of 1989 which would authorize (1) the establishment of the Cape Cod Commission which will be funded by the Barnstable County Assembly of Delegates, in accordance with Barnstable County administrative and budgetary procedures: and (2) the possible assessment by the County Assembly of Delegates of up to but not more than \$2 million per year, which amount shall be placed into an account to be known as "The Cape Cod Environmental Protection Fund" to be used only to fund the approved budget of the Cape Cod Commission and which amount would, at most, result in an increase in the property tax rate in the municipality of Dennis of no more than 7 cents per thousand dollars of assessed valuation be accepted in Barnstable County?

	PRECINCTS					
	1	2	3	4	5	Total
<b>Question 1</b>						
Yes	616	629	373	459	575	2652
No	458	413	426	407	512	2216
Blanks	1	-	2	-	2	5
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>1075</b>	<b>1042</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>1089</b>	<b>4873</b>

# Special Town Meeting

## April 24, 1990

The Special Town Meeting held at the Nathaniel H. Wixon Middle School convened at 8:01 p.m. by Moderator Robert C. Chamberlain who declared that the Warrant had been posted by Jonathan P. Stone, Constable, and that a quorum was present for the meeting. Tellers appointed were Robert Briggs, Eileen Crafts, Curt Livingston, Alan Marcy, Marlene Nelson and Theodore Dumas, Head Teller. On motion of Charles Chamberlain, duly seconded, it was voted to waive the reading of the Warrant and proceed to Article 1.

On motion of Peter McDowell, duly seconded, it was voted unanimously to consider Articles 1 and 2 together.

**Article 1:** to see if the Town will vote to amend the Dennis By-Laws by adding thereto, with an appropriate title, the following:

Notwithstanding any By-Law to the contrary, no public facility user fee, license or permit fee or charge authorized by By-Law to be set by the Selectmen shall be valid or collected if any increase in such fee in any calendar year exceeds an amount greater than 5% of the amount effective the previous calendar year. No such fee or charge not in effect April 1, 1990, nor any such fee that is in effect April 1, 1990, for which an increase to be proposed is greater than 5% of the previous year's amount shall be set or collected unless such amount is set by Dennis By-Law, or take any other action in relation thereto.

**Article 2:** Notwithstanding any By-Law to the contrary, no public facility user fee, license or permit fee or charge authorized or may be authorized by By-Law to be set by the Selectmen shall be valid or collected if an increase in such fee in any calendar year exceeds an amount greater than 5% of the amount effective the previous calendar year. No such fee or charge not in effect April 1, 1990, nor any such fee that is in effect April 1, 1990 for which an increase to be proposed is greater than 5% of the previous year amount shall be set or collected unless such amount is set by Dennis By-Law, or take any other action in relation thereto.

The motion of Raymond Hebert to the main motion of Edward Giuliani was seconded and voted (337 yes, 92 no), resulting in the following by-law:

### **Selectmen Fee Limitation By-Law**

Notwithstanding any By-Law to the contrary, no public facility user fee, license or permit fee or charge which is authorized by By-Law or which may be authorized by By-Law to be set by the Selectmen shall be valid or collected for a fee of One-Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) or more, if an increase in such fee in any calendar year exceeds an amount greater than 5% of the amount effective the previous calendar year, and for a fee of less than One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) if an increase in such fee in any calendar year exceeds an amount greater than 15% of the amount effective the previous calendar year, unless, in either event, such amount is set by vote of a Dennis Town Meeting. Any portion of the applicable maximum fee increase for any year set forth above which is not exercised shall not be waived and may be applied to an increase in such fee in a future year. For any such fee that is in effect April 1, 1990, an increase which is greater than the applicable percentage set forth above shall be established by vote of a Dennis Town Meeting. Any such fee or charge not in effect on April 1, 1990, shall not be set or collected unless such fee is established by vote of a Dennis Town Meeting. This By-Law shall not prohibit rounding up a fee increase to the next highest dollar amount. No such fee or charge in effect on April 1, 1990, shall be reduced by adoption of this By-Law.

The meeting adjourned at 9:14 p.m.

# Annual Town Meeting

May 7, 1990

Agreeable to the Warrant, the Inhabitants of the Town of Dennis qualified to vote in elections met at the various Precincts in the following places:

## PRECINCTS

- |                                                |                               |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Dennis, Carleton Hall                       | Frances Walker, Acting Warden |
| 2. East Dennis, Dennis Senior Center           | Betty Sue Parker, Warden      |
| 3. Dennisport, V.I.C. Hall                     | John M. Kelley, Warden        |
| 4. West Dennis, West Dennis Community Building | William Milnes, Warden        |
| 5. South Dennis, Nathaniel H. Wixon School     | Janet Lovequist, Warden       |

in said Dennis on Monday, May 7, 1990 at 10:00 a.m., then and there to vote for the election of the following officers:

Two Selectmen for three years; one Dennis Housing Authority member for five years; one Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School Committee Member for three years.

And to vote upon the following questions which appear on the official ballot:

**Question 1**—Shall the citizens of Dennis call upon our elected state and federal representatives to make significant reductions in military spending in order to return to Dennis increased funding for human needs, especially housing, health care, and education? The Town Clerk shall notify our state and federal elected representatives and President George Bush if the question is approved.

**Question 2**—Shall the State share 40% of its revenue from growth taxes (income, state and corporate income) with towns and cities on a continuing and consistent basis to help support basic local services such as public safety, public health and education?

The polls were open at 10:00 a.m. and closed at 8:00 p.m. All ballots were delivered to the Town Clerk's Office for delivery and tallying at the Cape Cod Bank and Trust Operations Center, Station Avenue, South Yarmouth, Mass.

The subsequent meeting was held at the Nathaniel H. Wixon Middle School on Tuesday, May 8, 1990, called to order at 7:02 p.m. by Moderator Robert C. Chamberlain, who noted that the warrant had been posted by Jonathan P. Stone, Constable, and that a quorum of at least 150 was present for the meeting. The Moderator called the Special Town Meeting to order at 7:05 p.m. and stated that a quorum of at least 75 was present and that the Warrant had been posted by Jonathan P. Stone, Constable.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator for both meetings were: Robert Briggs, Sue Chilinski, Eileen Crafts, Walter Crafts, Fern Daniels, Raymond Hebert, William Long, Richard Mulholland, George Ryan, Robert Tucker, and Theodore Dumas, Head Teller.

It was voted to recess the Special Town Meeting until the completion of Article 13.

**Article 1.** To hear the report of the election of Town Officers elected upon the official ballot. Election results were read by Elinor E. Slade, Town Clerk.

**Total vote cast: 2824 (31%)**

**PRECINCTS**

	1	2	3	4	5	Totals
<b>Selectman, for 3 years</b>						
Nancy S. Sears	228	319	145	187	201	1080
Wayne A. Bergeron*	388	382	197	261	316	1544
Paul G. Bierlich	51	37	45	48	44	225
Catharine Brown*	268	313	196	242	263	1282
Richard M. Tobin	180	177	152	163	184	856
Blanks	157	148	115	113	128	661
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1272</b>	<b>1376</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>1014</b>	<b>1136</b>	<b>5648</b>

**D-Y Regional School Committee Member, for 3 years**

Frederick W. Johnson*	491	525	313	375	424	2128
Blanks	145	163	112	132	144	696
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>2824</b>

**Housing Authority for 5 years**

Gregory Goolishian*	446	493	300	371	407	2017
Blanks	190	195	125	136	161	807
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>2824</b>

**QUESTION NO. 1****PUBLIC ADVISORY QUESTION**

Shall the citizens of Dennis call upon our elected State and Federal representatives to make significant reductions in military spending in order to return to Dennis increased funding for human needs, especially housing, health care, and education?

The Town Clerk shall notify our State and Federal elected representatives and President George Bush if the question is approved.

YES*	439	463	289	366	414	1971
NO	142	169	99	101	117	628
Blanks	55	56	37	40	37	225
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>2824</b>

**QUESTION NO. 2****PUBLIC ADVISORY QUESTION**

Shall the Town share 40% of its revenue from growth taxes (income, state and corporate income) with towns and cities on a continuing and consistent basis to help support basic local services such as public safety, public health and education?

YES*	516	573	344	417	483	2333
NO	77	70	50	53	53	303
Blanks	43	45	31	37	32	188
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>2824</b>

\*Elected/Voted

After the reading of the election results, the Moderator declared the following persons elected: Wayne Bergeron and Catharine Brown, Selectmen, three years; Dr. Frederick W. Johnson, D-Y Regional School Commit-

tee, three years; Gregory Goolishian, Dennis Housing Authority, five years. The Moderator administered the oath of office to the new officers, and Miss Brown and Mr. Bergeron took an additional oath as public assessors.

Before continuing with the meeting articles, recognition was given to Robert E. Crowell, retiring Highway Surveyor and Charles E. Chamberlain, retiring Finance Committee Chairman, for their many years of service to the town.

The following Proclamation was read on behalf of Mr. Crowell:

WHEREAS, Robert E. Crowell has been in town government, as evidenced by his term as Highway Surveyor since 1952 to the present, and

WHEREAS, Robert's duties for the United States government, serving for a total of twelve years with the Merchant Marine, as Lt. JG with the Naval Reserve, and

WHEREAS, Robert's conscientious concern and involvement in the town, including the following committees and organizations; Beach Operations Committee, Recycling Commission, Personnel Advisory Board, Dennis Police Association, Dennis Call Fireman, Town Republican Committee;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Dennis Town Meeting on May 8, 1990, extends its heartfelt gratitude to the Honorable Robert E. Crowell for his many years of community service, his dedication to his position as Highway Surveyor, and all other municipal duties he so capably performed for the Town of Dennis and, further,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Dennis Town Meeting on May 8, 1990, wishes Robert E. Crowell the very best in his future endeavors.

A second Proclamation recognizing Mr. Chamberlain's community participation read as follows:

WHEREAS, Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr., will be retiring from the Dennis Finance Committee after many years of service;

WHEREAS, Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr., is a direct descendant of Mayflower passengers, Elder William Brewster and Stephen Hopkins and a descendant of Thomas Howes, one of three original grantees of the Town of Yarmouth;

WHEREAS, Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr., graduated cum laude from Mount Hermon School in 1946 and went on to graduate from Babson College with a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration in 1949;

WHEREAS, Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr., served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War for three years, and was honorably discharged on April 8, 1954;

WHEREAS, Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr., has been a member since 1958 of the Pilgrim Congregational Church in Harwichport where he has served on the Board of Trustees and the Finance and Budget Committees;

WHEREAS, Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr., has been a member of Mount Horeb Lodge since 1963, serving as Master in 1970, and also active in the Scouting program on the Cape in the 1960's as District Commissioner of the Lower Cape Council of Boy Scouts of America;

WHEREAS, Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr., was a member of the Harwich Republican Town Committee from 1964 to 1971 and the Dennis Republican Town Committee from 1972, serving as Chairman from 1982 to 1984;

WHEREAS, Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr., was a Director of the Cape Cod Co-operative Bank from 1967 to 1985;

WHEREAS, Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr., has had a long interest in community affairs, serving the Towns of Dennis and Harwich in various capacities, as Harwich's representative to the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Commission, and later as Dennis' representative to the same board, as a member of the Harwich Finance Committee for six years, serving as

Chairman from 1967 to 1969 and as a member of the Dennis Finance Committee since 1975, serving as Chairman from 1988 to 1990; as a member of the Dennis Building Code Review Committee in 1975; the Growth Policy Committee from 1976 to 1982, and the Planning Advisory Committee in 1977; as a member of the Dennis Water District Finance Committee since 1978;

WHEREAS, Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr., being a donor of several significant parcels of land to the Dennis Conservation Commission and a strong supporter of the Tony Kent Arena, the Cape Cod YMCA, and many religious, educational and charitable organizations;

WHEREAS, in the business world, New York has its Donald Trump, the Town of Dennis is fortunate to have its equal in Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr., therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, that we hope your retirement from the Finance Committee will give you more time to spend with your wife, Jean; son, Robert, and three beautiful grandchildren, and

FURTHER RESOLVED, that a copy of this Resolution be filed in the archives of the Town of Dennis, signed by the Dennis Finance Committee and attested to by Elinor E. Slade, Town Clerk.

Following the reading of the Proclamations, Selectman Christopher Manning thanked former Selectmen Nancy Sears and Cleon Turner for their years of service to the community.

Peter Colby, a Senior at Dennis-Yarmouth Regional High School and the 1990 recipient of the Boles Scholarship, read his winning essay to the assembly.

Jonathan Stone, Chairman, Dennis Recreation Commission, accepted on behalf of the Commission and the Dennis Village and Junior Players, an Arts and Humanities award of the New England Council, National Recreation and Park Association. The Players, which has been in existence for over five years, serves as a theatrical introduction to the youngsters of Dennis.

Additionally, Mr. Stone announced that the winners of a contest to name the Access Road recreation area were Carol Capachione, Barbara Hart and Elizabeth Chandler, all of whom donated the prize money to town youth programs. The new name, the Johnny Kelley Recreational Area, was in recognition of Mr. Kelley's long-time participation in the Boston Marathon, his commitment to running, and his encouragement to others who participate in his beloved sport. Octogenarian Kelley acknowledged the honor by singing a rousing rendition of Young at Heart.

**Article 2:** Unanimously Voted: To accept the reports of the Town Officers as printed and made available to the public on May 8, 1990.

**Article 3.** Charles Chamberlain, Finance Committee Chairman, commented briefly on the Finance Committee's report which is not published in the Town Report but is included in the Warrant booklet together with the Committee's recommendations for each Article.

**Article 4.** Unanimously Voted: To assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Mass Department of Environmental Management for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tide waters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11, Chapter 91 of the Massachusetts General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

**Article 5.** Unanimously Voted: to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1990, in accordance with

provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, as amended, and to issue a note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, as amended.

**Article 6. Indefinitely Postponed:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws by deleting in its entirety the By-Law adopted by vote of the April 24, 1990 Special Town Meeting under Article 1 and/or Article 2.

Before presenting his motion for Article 7, Selectman Manning offered the following corrections to typographical errors in the Finance Committee booklet of recommendations: Page 9, Line 19, the far-right column should have read \$188,890.10 instead of \$189,890.10; Page 11, Line Item 60, Natural Resources/Conservation Capital Outlay, fourth column was corrected from \$116,912.13 to \$188,912.13; Library budget, Page 19, Line Item 175, fourth column the amount changed from \$20,000 to \$2,000.

**Article 7. Unanimously Voted:** To reduce Line Item 78 of the operating budget as printed in the Finance Committee recommendations from \$1,530,226.37 to \$1,496,099.27, changing the total police budget from \$1,857,770.47 to \$1,823,643.37; to raise and appropriate \$13,104,063.54 for the operating expenses for the Fiscal Year 1990/91; to transfer \$175,000 from Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund, Line Item 8; to transfer \$20,000 from Cemetery Lot Sales Account to Cemetery Personal Services, Line Item 143; to transfer \$5,000 from Cemetery Perpetual Care Interest Account to Cemetery Purchase of Services, Line Item 144; to transfer \$25,000 from Waterways Maintenance and Improvement Fund to Harbormaster Capital Outlay, Line Item 114, making total appropriation \$13,329,062.54, as delineated in the column entitled Selectmen Proposed FY91, in the recommendations of the Finance Committee on the article in the Town Warrant, Tuesday, May 8, 1990.

Further, no money shall be expended from this operating budget for the printing of any document or booklet for use at the 1991 Annual Town Meeting which contains the Finance Committee recommendations for the operating expenses of the Town for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1991, unless there is printed a total, at the bottom of each column of expended, appropriated, proposed and recommended funding amounts and

Whereas it is in the best interests of the Town for the voters to receive the Annual Town Reports timely, prior to the Annual Meeting, the voters hereby direct that all future such reports be distributed not later than April 1, each year.

## **OPERATING BUDGET FY 90/91**

### **Classification**

**Voted FY-91**

### **GENERAL GOVERNMENT**

#### **Selectmen**

1 Personal Services	5,000.00
2 Purchase of Services	4,700.00
3 Other Charges—Expenditure	4,700.00

#### **TOTAL**

14,400.00

#### **Executive Secretary**

4 Personal Services	248,494.97
5 Purchase of Services	12,000.00
6 Other Charges—Expenditure	4,300.00
7 Out-of-State Travel	4,500.00

#### **TOTAL**

269,294.97

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT (cont.)****Finance Committee**

8 Res FND/Overlay Reserve	175,000.00
---------------------------	------------

TOTAL	<u>175,000.00</u>
-------	-------------------

**Accountant**

9 Personal Services	76,388.37
---------------------	-----------

10 Purchase of Services	15,000.00
-------------------------	-----------

11 Supplies	1,000.00
-------------	----------

12 Other Charges—Expenditure	2,000.00
------------------------------	----------

TOTAL	<u>94,388.37</u>
-------	------------------

**Central Purchasing**

13 Purchase of Services	170,087.00
-------------------------	------------

14 Supplies	125,900.00
-------------	------------

TOTAL	<u>295,987.00</u>
-------	-------------------

**Assessor**

15 Personal Services	171,197.10
----------------------	------------

16 Purchase of Services	8,300.00
-------------------------	----------

17 Supplies	2,750.00
-------------	----------

18 Other Charges—Expenditure	5,943.00
------------------------------	----------

19 Capital Outlay	700.00
-------------------	--------

TOTAL	<u>188,890.10</u>
-------	-------------------

**Revaluation**

20 Personal Services	10,598.68
----------------------	-----------

21 Purchase of Services	8,000.00
-------------------------	----------

22 Supplies	2,500.00
-------------	----------

23 Other Charges-Expenditure	1,000.00
------------------------------	----------

TOTAL	<u>22,098.68</u>
-------	------------------

**Payroll**

24 Personal Services	18,509.40
----------------------	-----------

25 Supplies	1,700.00
-------------	----------

TOTAL	<u>20,209.40</u>
-------	------------------

**Treasurer**

26 Personal Services	21,457.60
----------------------	-----------

27 Purchase of Services	30,000.00
-------------------------	-----------

28 Supplies	600.00
-------------	--------

29 Other Charges—Expenditure	1,600.00
------------------------------	----------

30 Capital Outlay	1,200.00
-------------------	----------

TOTAL	<u>54,857.60</u>
-------	------------------

**Collector**

31 Personal Services	78,360.05
----------------------	-----------

32 Purchase of Services	15,000.00
-------------------------	-----------

33 Supplies	9,200.00
-------------	----------

34 Other Charges—Expenditure	2,125.00
------------------------------	----------

TOTAL	<u>104,685.05</u>
-------	-------------------



**Classification****Voted FY-91****GENERAL GOVERNMENT (cont.)****Law**

35 Personal Services	30,509.52
36 Purchase of Services	60,156.00
37 Other Charges—Expenditure	1,350.00
38 Capital Outlay	.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>92,015.52</b>

**Data Processing**

39 Personal Services	33,957.00
40 Purchase of Services	47,550.00
41 Supplies	6,500.00
42 Capital Outlay	15,200.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>103,207.00</b>

**Tax Title Foreclosure**

43 Purchase of Services	6,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,000.00</b>

**Clerk**

44 Personal Services	36,217.80
45 Purchase of Services	4,000.00
46 Supplies	600.00
47 Other Charges—Expenditure	1,100.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>41,917.80</b>

**Elections**

48 Personal Services	25,000.00
49 Purchase of Services	7,000.00
50 Supplies	1,500.00
51 Capital Outlay	.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>33,500.00</b>

**License Commission**

52 Personal Services	17,986.40
53 Purchase of Services	200.00
54 Supplies	600.00
55 Other Charges—Expenditure	100.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,886.40</b>

**Natural Resources/Conservation**

56 Personal Services	93,489.56
57 Purchase of Services	3,000.00
58 Supplies	10,750.00
59 Other Charges—Expenditure	900.00
60 Capital Outlay	.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>108,139.56</b>

**Planning**

61 Personal Services	50,910.37
62 Purchase of Services	3,500.00
63 Other Charges—Expenditure	1,800.00
64 Out-of-State Travel	.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>56,210.37</b>

**Classification****Voted FY-91****GENERAL GOVERNMENT (cont.)****Public Property and Building**

65 Personal Services	215,205.11
66 Purchase of Services	10,550.00
67 Supplies	29,500.00
68 Other Charges—Expenditure	2,100.00
69 Capital Outlay	4,000.00
TOTAL	<u>261,355.11</u>

**Property/Liability Insurance**

70 Other Charges—Expenditure	264,623.00
TOTAL	<u>264,623.00</u>

**Town Reports**

71 Purchase of Services	14,000.00
TOTAL	<u>14,000.00</u>

**Fringe Benefits**

72 Sick Pay Liability	5,000.00
73 Workers Compensation	212,500.00
74 Unemployment Insurance	18,000.00
75 Retirement Contribution	479,186.00
76 Group Insurance	465,403.00
77 Medicare Tax Town Share	45,000.00
TOTAL	<u>1,225,089.00</u>

**PUBLIC SAFETY****Police**

78 Personal Services	1,496,009.27
79 Overtime	156,122.10
80 Purchase of Services	58,043.00
81 Supplies	37,425.00
82 Other Charges—Expenditure	2,131.00
83 Capital Outlay	73,823.00
TOTAL	<u>1,823,643.37</u>

**Parking Clerk**

84 Purchase of Services	2,200.00
TOTAL	<u>2,200.00</u>

**Fire**

85 Personal Services	913,250.96
86 Overtime	235,000.00
87 Purchase of Services	17,345.00
88 Supplies	33,808.00
89 Other Charges—Expenditure	5,877.12
90 Capital Outlay	64,200.00
TOTAL	<u>1,269,481.08</u>

**Building Inspector**

91 Personal Services	122,433.78
92 Purchase of Services	.00
93 Supplies	1,100.00
94 Other Charges—Expenditure	4,935.00
95 Capital Outlay	9,000.00
TOTAL	<u>137,468.78</u>

**Classification****Voted FY-91****PUBLIC SAFETY (cont.)****Plumbing Inspector**

96 Personal Services	19,356.28
97 Purchase of Services	.00
98 Other Charges—Expenditure	1,950.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,306.28</b>

**Electrical Inspectors**

99 Personal Services	19,853.50
100 Purchase of Services	.00
101 Other Charges—Expenditure	1,900.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,753.50</b>

**Dog Officer**

102 Personal Services	31,673.20
103 Purchase of Services	7,520.00
104 Supplies	700.00
105 Other Charges—Expenditure	120.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>40,013.20</b>

**Forestry**

106 Personal Services	1,700.00
107 Purchase of Services	4,000.00
108 Supplies	4,500.00
109 Other Charges—Expenditure	918.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,118.00</b>

**Harbormaster**

110 Personal Services	83,590.70
111 Purchase of Services	12,735.00
112 Supplies	7,250.00
113 Other Charges—Expenditure	700.00
114 Capital Outlay	31,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>135,775.70</b>

**Shellfish**

115 Personal Services	44,539.69
116 Purchase of Services	4,100.00
117 Supplies	2,700.00
118 Other Charges—Expenditure	1,352.50
119 Capital Outlay	.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>52,692.19</b>

**PUBLIC WORKS & FACILITIES****Engineer/Surveyor**

120 Personal Services	142,627.98
121 Purchase of Services	4,150.00
122 Supplies	2,430.00
123 Other Charges—Expenditure	749.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>149,957.97</b>

**Classification****Voted FY-91****PUBLIC WORKS AND FACILITIES (cont.)****Highway Construction/Maintenance**

124 Personal Services	546,746.06
125 Purchase of Services	31,900.00
126 Supplies	293,200.00
127 Other Charges—Expenditure	300.00
128 Capital Outlay	8,600.00
TOTAL	<u>880,746.06</u>

**Snow & Ice Removal**

129 Personal Services	56,270.40
130 Purchase of Services	33,120.00
131 Supplies	37,361.00
132 Capital Outlay	.00
TOTAL	<u>126,751.40</u>

**Street Lighting**

133 Purchase of Services	193,000.00
TOTAL	<u>193,000.00</u>

**Waste Collection & Disposal**

134 Personal Services	203,832.26
135 Purchase of Services	762,907.00
136 Supplies	30,230.00
137 Other Charges—Expenditure	250.00
138 Capital Outlay	10,000.00
TOTAL	<u>1,007,219.26</u>

**Recycling/Other Waste Collections**

139 Purchase of Services	.00
140 Supplies	.00
141 Other Charges—Expenditure	.00
142 Capital Outlay	.00
TOTAL	<u>.00</u>

**Cemetery**

143 Personal Services	40,341.60
144 Purchase of Services	7,000.00
145 Supplies	5,000.00
146 Other Charges—Expenditure	400.00
147 Capital Outlay	10,000.00
TOTAL	<u>62,741.60</u>

**HUMAN SERVICES****Health Inspection Services**

148 Personal Services	130,156.46
149 Purchase of Services	40,802.00
150 Supplies	7,525.00
151 Other Charges—Expenditure	2,946.00
152 Capital Outlay	.00
TOTAL	<u>181,429.46</u>

<b>Classification</b>	<b>Voted FY-91</b>
<b>HUMAN SERVICES (cont.)</b>	
<b>Council on Aging</b>	
153 Personal Services	69,441.24
154 Purchase of Services	300.00
155 Supplies	1,200.00
156 Other Charges—Expenditure	3,800.00
157 Elder Services	.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>74,741.24</b>
<b>Veterans Services</b>	
158 Veterans Benefits	40,000.00
159 Veterans of Foreign Wars	2,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>42,000.00</b>
<b>Handicapped Advisory</b>	
160 Purchase of Services	250.00
161 Other Charges—Expenditure	250.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>500.00</b>
<b>Other Human Services</b>	
162 Visiting Nurses Association	.00
163 Nauset Workshop	3,100.00
164 Headstart	4,200.00
165 Cape Cod Mental Health Association	14,500.00
166 Council on Alcoholism	3,000.00
167 Consumer Assistance Council	800.00
168 Independence House	2,500.00
169 Legal Service/Elder Law Project	2,200.00
170 Access House	.00
171 Community Connections	.00
172 Sight Loss Services, Inc.	1,600.00
173 Elder Services (Meals)	3,650.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>35,550.00</b>
<b>CULTURE AND RECREATION</b>	
<b>Library</b>	
174 Other Charges—Expenditure	52,000.00
175 Chase Library	2,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>54,000.00</b>
<b>Recreation</b>	
176 Personal Services	45,342.56
177 Purchase of Services	15,300.00
178 Supplies	3,550.00
179 Other Charges—Expenditure	400.00
180 Capital Outlay	.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>64,592.56</b>
<b>Beaches</b>	
181 Personal Services	293,338.73
182 Purchase of Services	70,915.00
183 Supplies	11,000.00
184 Other Charges—Expenditure	3,500.00
185 Capital Outlay	13,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>392,253.73</b>

**CULTURE AND RECREATION (cont.)**

<b>Golf</b>	
186 Personal Services	534,029.59
187 Purchase of Services	123,450.00
188 Supplies	139,000.00
189 Other Charges—Expenditure	3,770.00
190 Out-of-State Travel	1,500.00
191 Capital Outlay	80,400.00
TOTAL	<u>882,149.59</u>
<b>Historical Commission</b>	
192 Personal Services	.00
193 Purchase of Services	850.00
194 Supplies	150.00
TOTAL	<u>1,000.00</u>
<b>South Dennis Historical Association</b>	
195 Personal Services	1,440.00
196 Supplies	200.00
TOTAL	<u>1,640.00</u>
<b>Old King's Highway Regional Historical District</b>	
197 Purchase of Services	200.00
198 Supplies	400.00
TOTAL	<u>600.00</u>
<b>Tower Clocks</b>	
199 Tower Clocks	.00
TOTAL	<u>.00</u>
<b>OTHER CULTURE &amp; RECREATION</b>	
200 Band Concerts	.00
201 Holiday Lights	.00
202 Festival Days	.00
203 Chamber of Commerce	.00
TOTAL	<u>.00</u>
<b>DEBT SERVICES</b>	
<b>Return of Debt Principal</b>	
204 Debt Service	1,370,000.00
TOTAL	<u>1,370,000.00</u>
<b>Interest on Long-Term Debt</b>	
205 Interest Bonds	605,977.50
TOTAL	<u>605,977.50</u>
<b>Interest on Short-Term Debt</b>	
206 Interest Notes	197,100.00
TOTAL	<u>197,100.00</u>

**Article 8. Unanimously Voted:** To approve an annual operating budget for the Fiscal Year 1990/91 of \$5,840,153 for the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District and to raise and appropriate \$498,447 as the Town of Dennis apportioned share thereof; said vote to be contingent upon a favorable override vote at the May 15, 1990 Special Election.

**Article 9.** Voted: To approve an annual operating budget for the Fiscal Year 1990/91 of \$20,521,634 for the Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District and to raise and appropriate \$6,902,273 as the Town of Dennis apportioned share thereof; said vote to be contingent upon a favorable override vote at the May 15, 1990 Special Election.

**Article 10.** Unanimously Voted: To accept an equal educational opportunity grant to the Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District for Fiscal Year 1991 in such amount as the State Department of Education determines the District is eligible to receive for that Fiscal Year, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the General Laws.

**Article 11.** Unanimously Voted: To fix the salary and compensation of the following elected and appointed officers of the Town for the Fiscal Year commencing July 1, 1990 and ending June 30, 1991 as provided in the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 108, and Acts in amendment thereof, and transfer \$46,950 from free cash therefor:

5 Selectmen at	\$500 each;
1 Moderator at	\$450;
Town Clerk and Treasurer at	\$44,000

and further, that all other elected officers serve without compensation.

**Article 12.** Unanimously Voted: That the Town appropriate \$2,276.36 received from the County Dog Fund for the purpose of distributing said sum equally among the Libraries serving the Town for Fiscal Year commencing July 1, 1990 and ending June 30, 1991.

**Article 13.** Unanimously Voted: That the Town authorize the District Department of Veterans' Services to be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition Two and One-Half, so-called, funding authorization as voted by the District's governing body at its annual meeting held on November 7, 1989 in the total aggregate of \$5,052.25, of which the Town of Dennis share is \$798.26.

# Special Town Meeting

May 8, 1990

The Special Town Meeting which had been called to order at 7:05 p.m. by the Moderator and recessed until after the vote on Article 13 of the Annual Town Meeting reconvened at 9:46 p.m. by Moderator Chamberlain.

**Article 1.** Unanimously Voted: To amend the Dennis By-laws by adding the following:

"No later than thirty days before any meeting of the Selectmen at which fees are to be established for any activity of the Town, the Selectmen shall publish a detailed financial report of the activity for the previous fiscal year showing revenue of every type, expenditures of every type for operations, debt service, and analysis of costs attributable to the activity reflected in other accounts, and the resulting surplus or deficit. The report shall also show a detailed estimate of the financing for the ensuing year on the basis of which the Selectmen propose to establish fees for the activity."

The Special Town Meeting adjourned at 9:49 p.m.

The Annual Town Meeting was reconvened at 9:50 p.m.

**Article 14.** Indefinitely Postponed. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 39K of the Massachusetts General Laws as enacted by the statutes of 1986, Chapter 306 and approved July 21, 1986 as delineated below:

## **S 39K. Enterprise Funds**

Notwithstanding the provisions of Section Fifty-Three or any other provision of law to the contrary, a city or town which accepts the provisions of this Section may establish a separate account classified as an "Enterprise Fund", for a utility, health care, recreational or transportation facility, and its operation, as the city or town may designate, hereinafter referred to as the enterprise. Such account shall be maintained by the Treasurer, and all receipts, revenues and funds from any source derived from all activities of the enterprise shall be deposited in such separate account. The Treasurer may invest the funds in such separate account in the manner authorized by Sections Fifty-five and Fifty-Five A of Chapter 44. Any interest earned thereon shall be credited to and become part of such separate account. The books and records of the enterprise shall be maintained in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles and in accordance with the requirements of Section Thirty-Eight.

No later than one hundred and twenty days prior to the beginning of each Fiscal Year, an estimate of the income for the ensuing Fiscal Year and a proposed line item budget of the enterprise shall be submitted to the Mayor, Board of Selectmen or other executive authority of the City or Town by the appropriate local entity responsible for operations of the enterprise. Said Board, Mayor or other executive authority shall submit its recommendation to the Town meeting, Town Council or City Council, as the case may be, which shall act upon the budget in the same manner as all other budgets.

The City or Town shall include in its tax levy for the Fiscal Year the amount appropriated for the total expenses of the enterprise and an estimate of the income to be derived by the operations of the enterprise. If the estimated income is less than the total appropriation, the difference shall be added to the tax levy and raised by taxation. If the estimated income is more than the total appropriation, the excess shall be appropriated to a separate reserve fund and used for capital expenditures of the enterprise, subject to



appropriation, or to reduce user charges if authorized by the appropriate entity responsible for operations of the enterprise. If during a Fiscal Year the enterprise incurs a loss, such loss shall be included in the succeeding Fiscal Year's budget.

If during a Fiscal Year the enterprise produces a surplus, such surplus shall be kept in such separate reserve fund and used for the purposes provided therefor in this Section.

For the purposes of this Section, acceptance in a City shall be by vote of the City Council and approval of the Mayor; in a Town, by vote of a special or annual Town meeting and in any other municipality by vote of legislative body.

A City or Town which has accepted the provisions of this Section with respect to a designated enterprise may, in like manner, revoke its acceptance.

**Article 15. Indefinitely Postponed.** To see if the Town will vote to establish a separate account classified as an 'Enterprise Fund' for the operation of the golf courses owned by the Town to be maintained in accord with the provisions of the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 39K.

**Article 16. Indefinitely Postponed.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Dennis Zoning By-Law by amending Section 2.1.4 as follows:

Delete the words "may extend not more than twenty-five (25) feet within the lot beyond the District boundary", so that the Section reads:

"where the boundary of a zoning district divides a lot having frontage on a street in a less restricted District, the provisions of this By-Law covering the less restricted portion of the lot extend only to the District boundary, except where the boundary of a District divides a lot having frontage on a street in a more restricted District, in which case the provisions of this By-Law covering the more restrictive portion of the lot shall extend to the entire lot."

**Article 17. Motion Lost.** (98 yes, 296 no) To see if the Town will vote to amend the Dennis By-Law by amending Section 5 as follows:

To eliminate the definition for Accessory Building or Use and insert the following definition:

**"Accessory Structure—**

A detached structure, located on the same lot with the principal structure to which it is accessory.

An accessory structure shall not contain bathrooms, cooking facilities or sleeping facilities.

An accessory structure must be sited in accordance with the setback requirements of the principal structure to which is accessory and in accordance with the maximum total site coverage requirements of the lot, if any, except that storage sheds up to seventy-two (72) square feet in floor area and up to eight (8) feet in height may be located no closer than ten (10) feet to a rear lot line.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, the aggregate sum of all accessory structures on any lot is limited in size to no larger than six hundred (600) square feet or in the case of residential structures (to six hundred (600) square feet or fifty percent (50%) of the footprint of the principal structure, whichever is less. Height shall be limited to current By-Law limitations on principal structures but in no instance shall be higher than the principal structure.

and by amending Section 2.3.3.6 by deleting it in its entirety.

**Article 18. Motion Lost.** (122 yes, 216 no) To see if the Town will vote to amend the Dennis Zoning By-Law by amending Section 2.3.2 as follows:

Under the heading "Other Permitted Principal Structures in a GC-II

District" change the fifty (50) foot front yard set-back to sixty (60) feet, and add a footnote which states: "(e) subject to the requirements of Section 3.1.3.2" and place said footnote after the (d) under the heading "Other Permitted Principal Structures in a GC-II District."

and to amend Section 3.1.3.2 by deleting it in its entirety and inserting in its place the following:

"No parking or loading area shall be located within sixty (60) feet of a street line in a GC-I, GC-II or Industrial District. No parking area containing more than two (2) spaces shall be located within the required front yard in a LB-1, R-60, R-40 or RR District."

**Article 19.** Unanimously Voted. That the Town amend the Dennis Zoning By-Law by amending Section 5 as follows:

Add the following definition before "Marine Uses":

**"Maximum Total Site Coverage—**

Maximum Total Site Coverage shall be calculated by adding the square footage of the footprint of all structures, parking, pavement, including street access drives, but excluding walks, and dividing the total square feet thereby obtained by the total lot area in square feet. Unbuilt areas shall be landscaped or stabilized with plant material."

**Article 20.** Unanimously Voted. That the Town amend the Dennis Zoning By-Law by adding a new Section 2.4.2.6 as follows:

"Notwithstanding Section 2.3.2, on legally established residential lots less than 10 thousand (10,000) square feet in any district, the expansion of a principal structure for residential use shall be limited to the degree of conformity of the lot when compared to a standard twenty thousand (20,000) square foot lot using the following formula:

Expansion allowed shall be limited so that the square feet of floor area of the expansion is limited to the square footage obtained by dividing the lot size by twenty thousand (20,000) square feet, and multiplying the product by the area in square feet of the existing first floor footprint.

Example: Lot size of 8,000 sq. ft. divided by 20,000 sq. ft. multiplied by the size of the existing first floor footprint of 960 sq. ft. equals allowed expansion of 384 sq. ft."

**Article 21.** Voted (212 Yes, 11 No). That the Town amend the Dennis Zoning By-Law by amending Section 3.1.4.6 by deleting it in its entirety.

**Article 22.** Motion Lost (81 yes, 169 no) To see if the Town will vote to amend the Dennis Zoning By-Law by amending Section 2.3.2 as follows:

Under the heading "Maximum Total Site Coverage Percent of Lot":

Insert the figure "15" for one-family and two-family dwellings in the headings for both the R.-60 District and in Other Districts.

For the Multi-Family dwellings in both the R-60 District and in Other District headings, delete the figure "25" and insert the figure "15".

Delete the figure "70" and insert the figure "60" for the headings Hotel/Motel or Motor Courts and Other Principal Structures in all other districts listed.

**Article 23.** Motion Lost. (103 yes, 103 no) To see if the Town will vote to amend the Dennis Zoning By-Law by amending Section 2.3.3.3 as follows:

Delete the figure "35" and insert in its place the figure "30", so that Section 2.3.3.3 reads as follows:

"No building shall exceed (30) feet in height, except that spires, water tanks, communication towers, chimneys, flag poles, and other structures normally built above the roof and not accessible for human occupancy may be erected to such heights as are necessary to accomplish the purpose they are normally intended to serve."

and to amend Section 2.3.2 as follows:

Under the heading "Maximum Height Stories", delete the figure "2-1/2" and insert in its place the figure "2" for one-family and two-family dwellings in the headings for R-60 Districts and in Other Districts.

**Article 24.** Unanimously Voted. That the Town amend the Dennis Zoning By-Law by amending Section 2.3.4.1 as follows:

Delete the words "adequacy of access, utility service, and drainage serving each structure shall be functionally equivalent to that required for separate lots in the Planning Board's adopted Subdivision Regulations," so that the Section reads:

"Where two or more principal structures are erected on the same lot, the minimum lot area, width, and frontage shall be the sum of the requirements for each structure and the minimum distance between such structures shall be the height of the higher building".

**Article 25.** Motion Lost (99 yes, 80 no) To see if the Town will vote to amend the Dennis Zoning By-Law by amending Section 3.1.4.5 as follows:

Delete the text ' 2" ', insert in its place the text "four" (4) inch", so that Section 3.1.4.5 reads as follows:

"Parking areas containing more than five (5) spaces shall include or be bordered within five (5) feet of the spaces by at least one (1) tree or four (4) inch caliper for each five (5) spaces. Trees within parking areas shall be in curb or berm protected plots of at least sixty (60) square feet per tree. No protective plot shall be paved with any impervious material."

**Article 26.** Unanimously Voted. That the Town amend the Dennis Zoning By-Law by adding a new Section 2.2.5 as follows:

"The landscape shall be preserved in its natural state to the extent possible, by minimizing tree and vegetation removal.

No construction or site preparation work shall be done on any land excluding lots of sixty-thousand (60,000) square feet or less located in residential zoning districts, including the removal of trees of greater than four (4) inch caliper, measured six (6) inches above grade or the removal of greater than ten percent (10%) of existing vegetation until all necessary permits and approvals have been obtained.

This Section shall not prohibit site work reasonably necessary for conducting land surveys or tests required as a condition precedent to the issuance of any permit or approval. If after obtaining all necessary permits and approvals, such work is commenced and then abandoned, all areas of the site which were disturbed during construction or site preparation shall be re-vegetated in a manner sufficient to avoid erosion.

To secure re-vegetation in the event of abandonment, the Planning Board or other permit granting authority may require the owner to post a bond or other security prior to commencing work authorized by the permit in an amount which the permit granting authority deems reasonably sufficient to cover the cost of re-vegetation."

**Article 27.** Unanimously Voted. That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain an easement for dredging, riprap and environmental purposes in, over and upon land owned now or formerly by the Dieter & Anneliese Pontius Trust and shown as Lot 3-A on Land Court plan 13181-F filed with the Land Registration Office in Boston, a copy of a portion of which is filed with the Barnstable County Registry District of the Land Court at Book 65, Page 38 with Certificate of Title Number 9898, and is shown as Lot 41 on Dennis Assessors' Sheet 15, within the area shown on a plan designated "Proposed Stone Revetment Channel Excavation and Timber Launching Ramp, Swan Pond River, West Dennis, Barnstable Co., Ma. Application by Town of Dennis" August 1, 1989, Sheet 1 of 3, Braman

Engineering Company, Ltd., Civil Engineers and Surveyors, 258 Main Street, Buzzards Bay, Ma., a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, and to see what sums of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or otherwise provide for the purposes of this Article, including any and all costs arising out of said taking, and further, to transfer One Dollar (\$1.00) from free cash to provide for the purpose of this Article including any and all costs arising out of said taking.

**Article 28.** Unanimously Voted. That the Town transfer from free cash the sum of \$6,400 to be spent under the direction of the Dennis Recreation Commission for the purpose of improving ice related activities and programs for the residents of the Town of Dennis.

**Article 29.** Unanimously Voted. That the Town transfer \$200,000 from Free Cash for the purpose of reducing the tax rate for Fiscal Year beginning July 1, 1990.

**Article 30.** Unanimously Voted. That the Town transfer \$4,000 from Free Cash to be allocated to Line Item #123, Highway Construction/Maintenance, Personal Services, Article 6 of the May 2, 1989 Annual Town Meeting to fund the new position of DPW Superintendent for the remainder of FY90.

**Article 31.** Voted. That the Town amend the Town By-Laws by adding the following new Burglar Alarm Systems By-Law:

## **SECTION 1. DEFINITION**

**Alarm Device**—Any device which when activated by a criminal act (a) transmits a signal to the Police Department, (b) transmits a signal to a person or company who relays information to the Police Department, (c) produces an audible or visible signal to which the police are expected to respond.

**Alarm User**—Any person who is the owner, or person in charge of premises where an alarm device is maintained within the Town of Dennis.

**False Burglar Alarm**—The activation of an alarm through negligence of an alarm user or employee, improper installation, mechanical failure, malfunction, or any other cause which results in the police responding, where it is determined after investigation by the police department that no criminal activity or attempted criminal activity has occurred. Such terminology does not include, for example, alarms caused by hurricanes, tornadoes, earthquakes or other normally infrequent violent weather conditions.

## **SECTION 2. ALARM USER RESPONSIBILITY**

(a) Every alarm user shall submit to the Chief of Police his name, address, telephone number, and the name, address and telephone number of at least one (1) other person who is authorized to respond to an emergency signal transmitted by an alarm system, and who can open or provide access to the premises in which the alarm is located. All existing alarm systems shall be registered with the Dennis Police Department within sixty (60) days of the effective date of this By-Law. All newly installed alarms after the the effective date of this By-Law shall be registered with the Dennis Police Department within thirty (30) days of the date of installation.

(b) All alarm users must notify the police department in advance of any testing of equipment. Failure to notify the police department in advance of testing shall constitute a false alarm, and be subject to the assessment schedule contained herein.

(c) All alarm systems which use an audible bell, horn or siren shall be equipped with an automatic shut-off device, which will deactivate the alarm within twenty-five (25) minutes. All alarm users with an audible bell, horn or siren must comply with this Section within ninety (90) days of the effective date of this By-Law.

### **SECTION 3. PENALTY**

Failure to comply with Paragraphs (a), (b) or (c) of Section 2 above, shall be punishable by a fine of not more than Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00) for each offense. Each day that such violation continues shall be a separate offense.

**False Alarms**—After the police department has recorded three (3) separate false alarms from an alarm user within a calendar year, the Police Chief or his designee shall notify the alarm user, in writing, of such facts, including the dates and times of each alleged false alarm. For the fourth false alarm, within a calendar year, a Twenty-five Dollar (\$25.00) fine shall be assessed, and a Fifty Dollar (\$50.00) fine shall be assessed for each subsequent false alarm within said calendar year.

### **SECTION 4. APPLICABILITY**

The provisions of this By-Law shall not apply to alarm devices owned or controlled by the Town of Dennis, or the Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District.

### **SECTION 5. LIMITATION OF LIABILITY**

Neither the Town of Dennis nor any of its officers, employees, Boards, Commissions or Committees, shall be under any obligation or duty to an alarm user, or to any other person hereunder, by reason of this By-Law. The Town of Dennis specifically disclaims liability for any damages which may be caused by failure to respond to an alarm device.

### **SECTION 6. ADMINISTRATIVE RULES**

The Chief of Police may promulgate such rules as may be necessary for the implementation of this By-Law.

**Article 32.** Unanimously Voted. That the Town designate its public health agents, health officers and health directors as enforcing officers of the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 270, Section 16, in addition to the other specifically named enforcement officers in said statute.

**Article 33.** Unanimously Voted. That the Town transfer \$750,000 from Free Cash to pay the Agreement for Judgement rendered against the Town of Dennis in the Mayflower Development Corporation land damage suit.

**Article 34.** Unanimously Voted. That the Town accept the following layouts of the Town Ways as described and identified in the following Paragraphs as reported at a public hearing on March 6, 1990, and recommended by the Selectmen, and further to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain on behalf of the Town, the lands or interests in the lands within the lines of said layouts of said Town Way, subject to outstanding easements granted to public utility companies for the underground installation of electricity, telephone, gas, water or other services, and to transfer Thirty-four Thousand One Hundred Sixty-five Dollars (\$34,165.00) from Free Cash to be used for the purchase, land taking, acquisition costs and improvements to said Ways, and the owners of said land within the limits of the taking shall be assessed their proportionate share of the betterments in accordance with Chapter 80 of the Massachusetts General Laws:

#### **A. Deacon Joseph Lane**

In the Village of Dennis running easterly from Nobscussett Road over the lands of R. Patrick Bowe and others a distance of 475 feet, more or less to a turnaround. Estimated betterments—\$1,906.00.

#### **B. Standish Way**

In the Village of Dennisport running southwesterly from Shad Hole Road over the lands of Paul Radtke and others a distance of 650 feet, more or less to Puritan Lane. Estimated betterments—\$19,520.00

**C. Gates Path**

In the Village of Dennis running westerly from Old Bass River Road over the lands of Carol M. McManus and others a distance of 500 feet, more or less to Long Hill Road. Estimated betterments—\$2,064.50.

**D. Long Hill Road**

In the Village of Dennis running north and south from the westerly end of Gates Path over the lands of John J. Gasparino and others a distance of 1,900 feet, more or less. Estimated betterments—\$10,674.50.

**Article 35. Indefinitely Postponed.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the renumbering of the various By-Laws and Regulations of the Town from their original numbering to the numbering or codification, sequence, arrangement and captions, as set forth in the Code of the Town of Dennis dated 1989, and published by General Code Publishers Corp. of Rochester, New York; said codification being a compilation of the present By-Laws and Regulations of the Town and having no substantive changes in the text thereof.

**Article 36. Unanimously Voted.** That the Town transfer \$6,568.85 from the County Election Reimbursement Receipts Reserved for Appropriation Account to be allocated to the following Line Items in Article 6 of the May 2, 1989 Annual Town Meeting to cover the costs associated with the Special Election for the Cape Cod Commission Act:

<b>LINE ITEM</b>	<b>CLASSIFICATION</b>	<b>AMOUNT</b>
13	Central Purchasing, Purchase of Services	\$1,886.84
48	Elections, Personal Services	3,847.88
49	Elections, Purchase of Services	780.46
50	Elections, Supplies	53.67
	<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>\$6,568.85</b>

**Article 37. Unanimously Voted.** That the Town accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 41B, authorizing the Treasurer to make direct deposits of an Employee's net salary to a designated Depository Account.

**Article 38. Unanimously Voted.** That the town authorize the abandonment of a portion of Duck Pond Road, between Theophilus F. Smith Road on the north and the northeasterly boundary of land of Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr., on the south, subject to the grant of easements to the Town of Dennis and others, as described in a deed recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 5165, Page 166, which land of the said Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr. (hereinafter designated "the Chamberlain land") is shown on Dennis Assessors Sheets 141 and 142 as Lot 30; subject to the following conditions:

(i) an easement shall be granted to the Town of Dennis, to Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr., and to Madeline P. Armeson or their successors in interest for all purposes for which ways are commonly used in the Town of Dennis in, over, under and upon Bertram Avenue and an easement leading from Bertram Avenue southwesterly and westerly to land of the said Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr. and Madeline P. Armeson all as shown on Plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in South Dennis, as prepared for Davenport Realty Trust November 14, 1988 Rev. 01/26/89 Scale 1"=40' Stanley R. Sweetser, Inc., 97 Sea Street Dennisport, MA 02639 DE 719," as further revised, (hereinafter designated "the Plan") and

(ii) an easement shall be granted to Madeline P. Armeson and George E. Armeson, or their successors in interest, for all purposes for which ways are commonly used in the Town of Dennis in, over, under and upon a twenty (20) foot wide easement leading from Bertram Avenue westerly and north-

westerly by Lots 2 and 3 to land of Madeline P. Armeson and George Armeson all as shown on said Plan, and

(iii) such easements shall be in a form acceptable to the Dennis Board of Selectmen and the Dennis Town Counsel and in a form suitable for recording with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds and the Barnstable County Registry District of the Land Court, as appropriate, and shall include, without limitation, a provision which indemnifies the Town of Dennis and its boards, Commissions, Committees, Officers, Employees, Agents and Representatives from all damages and liabilities which arise out of the exercise of rights conferred by the grant of easement; and

(iv) such easement areas shall be cleared, grubbed and maintained at no cost to the Town of Dennis and in a manner acceptable to the Dennis Board of Selectmen or its designee and a covenant to that effect shall be prepared in a form acceptable to the Dennis Board of Selectmen and the Dennis Town Counsel and in a form suitable for recording with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds of the Barnstable County Registry District of the Land Court, as appropriate, and, at the sole option of the Dennis Board of Selectmen, a bond or other suitable security, acceptable to the Dennis Board of Selectmen, shall be filed with the Dennis Board of Selectmen to secure the maintenance of said easement areas, and

(v) such abandonment shall be effective only after the subdivision which is the subject of the said Plan, as amended, receives final approval, and Bertram Avenue is fully constructed in accordance with Planning Board Rules and Regulations, and an appropriate document evidencing such abandonment is recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds or the Barnstable County Registry District of the Land Court, as appropriate, and/or the Town accept the relocated layout of that portion of Duck Pond Road, so-called, between Theophilus F. Smith Road on the north and northeasterly boundary of the said Chamberlain land on the south from its present location to the location of said Bertram Avenue and the said easement, which runs between the said Bertram Avenue on the north and the said Chamberlain land and the said Armeson land on the south, all as shown on the said Plan, and as shown on a plan designated "Proposed Relocation of a Portion of Duck Pond Road", a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, as reported at a public hearing of the Board of Selectmen and recommended by the Board of Selectmen subject to the following conditions:

1. Said relocation shall not take effect until the subdivision which is the subject of the said Plan, as amended, receives final approval and the said relocated portion of Duck Pond Road is built in accordance with Dennis Planning Board Rules and Regulations.

2. All work necessary to implement said relocation, including without limitation, construction of said relocated portion of Duck Pond Road, engineering work and preparation and recording of plans and documents, shall be completed by or on behalf of the owner of the land which is the subject of the subdivision shown on the said Plan, or its successor in interest, at no expense to the Town of Dennis, and approved in advance by the Dennis Board of Selectmen, and, where applicable, the Dennis Town Engineer and the Dennis Town Counsel;

and further, to authorize the Dennis Board of Selectmen to take all action necessary for the purpose of this Article including without limitation acquisition of land or any interest in the land by eminent domain, provided that in no event shall the Town of Dennis pay more than the sum of One Dollar (\$1.00) as consideration to acquire any land or any interest in the land by eminent domain or other wise pursuant to this Article.

**Article 39.** Indefinitely Postponed. To see if the Town will vote to modify and partially release Historical and Conservation Restrictions described in an instrument recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 2111, Page 103, on file in the Town Clerk's office, relative to land located at 116 New Boston Road, Dennis, Massachusetts, shown within Lot B on a Plan recorded with the Registry in Book 290, Page 30, a copy of said Plan also being on file in the Town Clerk's office.

**Article 40.** Voted. That the Town accept a gift of land for general municipal purposes from Rosemary L. Peters, which land is shown as Lot 64 on subdivision plan 34127-B (sheet 1) dated June 1972, drawn by Nickerson & Berger, Inc., Surveyors, and filed in the Land Registration Office at Boston, a copy of which is filed in the Barnstable County Registry District of the Land Court in Book 405, Page 24 with Certificate of Title No. 50704, and which land is described in Certificate of Title Number 89783, recorded with the Barnstable County Registry District of the Land Court at Book 731, Page 23.

The meeting adjourned at 11:57 p.m.

# Special Town Election

Tuesday, May 15, 1990

Agreeable to the Warrant, the Inhabitants of Dennis qualified to vote in elections, met at the following voting places:

## PRECINCTS

- |                                             |                          |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Dennis, Carleton Hall                    | Thomas King, Warden      |
| 2. East Dennis, Dennis Senior Center        | Betty Sue Parker, Warden |
| 3. Dennisport, V.I.C. Hall                  | John M. Kelley, Warden   |
| 4. West Dennis, West Dennis Community Bldg. | William Milnes, Warden   |
| 5. South Dennis, Nathaniel H. Wixon School  | Janet Lovequist, Warden  |

in said Dennis on Tuesday, May 15, 1990.

The polls were open at 10:00 a.m. and closed at 8:00 p.m. Paper ballots permitted for this election were counted at each Precinct and results delivered to the Town Clerk's Office for tallying.

**Total Vote Cast: 2,395 (27%)**

## QUESTION 1.

Shall the Town of Dennis be allowed to assess an additional \$937,579.64 in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of funding a portion of the operating budget of the Town, a portion of the Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District Budget Assessment, and a portion of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School Budget Assessment, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1990?

	PRECINCTS					TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5	
<b>Question 1</b>						
Yes	329	286	178	192	263	1248
No	255	287	167	206	232	1147
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>2395</b>



# Special Town Meeting

Tuesday, July 10, 1990

Moderator Robert C. Chamberlain called the meeting to order at 7:04 p.m. at the Dennis Senior Center and declared that a quorum was present for the meeting. Tellers appointed by the Moderator were Lee Herzberg, Quentin Murray, Thomas O'Connor, Richard Tobin, and Theodore Dumas, Head Teller. William E. Crowell, Jr. was sworn to his duties as Assistant Moderator by Mr. Chamberlain in the event additional rooms were needed to accommodate a larger gathering. On motion of Arnold Hunter, duly seconded, it was voted unanimously to waive the reading of the Warrant and proceed to Article 1.

**Article 1. Voted: (74 Yes 66 No):** To raise and appropriate \$8,000.00 to pay for architectural and engineering services related to the proposed Fire Station #3.

**Article 2. Voted: (77 Yes 63 No):** To transfer \$7,227.20 from Article 14 of the December 3, 1985 Special Town Meeting to pay for appraisals and other professional services related to land acquisition.

The meeting adjourned at 7:35 p.m.

# State Primary

Tuesday, September 18, 1990

Agreeable to the Warrant, the Inhabitants of Dennis qualified to vote in Elections, met at the following voting places:

## PRECINCTS

- |                                             |                            |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Dennis, Carleton Hall                    | Thomas King, Warden        |
| 2. East Dennis, Dennis Senior Center        | Betty Sue Parker, Warden   |
| 3. Dennisport, V.I.C. Hall                  | John M. Kelly, Warden      |
| 4. West Dennis, West Dennis Community Bldg. | William Milnes, Warden     |
| 5. South Dennis, Nathaniel H. Wixon School  | Janet G. Lovequist, Warden |

The polls were declared open at 7:00 a.m. in each Precinct and closed at 8:00 p.m. The Warden of each Precinct brought the results of the voting to the Town Clerk's Office for delivery and tallying at the Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company, Station Avenue, South Yarmouth, Mass., and found the results as follows:

**Total Vote Cast: 4,639 (50%)**

## REPUBLICAN

## PRECINCTS

	1st Barnstable Representative District				Total	4th Barnstable Representative District	
	1	2	4	5		3	Grand Total
<b>Senator in Congress</b>							
Daniel W. Daly	165	148	124	142	579	132	711
Jim Rappaport	319	317	236	265	1137	217	1354
Blanks	78	74	47	65	264	42	306
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2371</b>
<b>Governor</b>							
Steven D. Pierce	180	178	141	170	669	174	843
William F. Weld	354	338	251	290	1233	200	1433
Blanks	28	23	15	12	78	17	95
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2371</b>
<b>Lieutenant Governor</b>							
Argeo Paul Cellucci	326	330	256	290	1202	223	1425
Peter G. Torkildsen	187	159	116	148	610	144	754
Blanks	49	50	35	34	168	24	192
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2371</b>
<b>Attorney General</b>							
Guy A. Carbone	223	188	152	202	765	144	909
William C. Sawyer	264	266	199	207	936	206	1142
Blanks	75	85	56	63	279	41	320
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2371</b>

**REPUBLICAN**

**PRECINCTS**

	1st Barnstable Representative District				4th Barnstable Representative District		Grand Total
	1	2	4	5	Total	3	Total
<b>Secretary of State</b>							
Paul McCarthy	441	431	307	364	1543	297	1840
Blanks	121	108	100	108	437	94	531
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2371</b>
<b>Treasurer</b>							
Joseph D. Malone	496	468	334	398	1696	335	2031
Blanks	66	71	73	74	284	56	340
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2371</b>
<b>Auditor</b>							
Douglas J. Murray	434	422	299	327	1482	291	1773
Blanks	128	117	108	145	498	100	598
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2371</b>
<b>Representative in Congress</b>							
Jon L. Bryan	459	424	301	343	1512	303	1815
Blanks	118	115	106	129	468	88	556
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2371</b>
<b>Councillor</b>							
Scott Fox	444	424	301	343	1512	303	1815
Blanks	118	115	106	129	468	88	556
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2371</b>
<b>Senator in General Court</b>							
Henri Rauschenbach	467	463	323	387	1640	330	1970
Blanks	95	76	84	85	340	61	401
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2371</b>
<b>Representative in General Court</b>							
Edward B. Teague, III	466	473	326	388	1653		1653
Blanks	96	66	81	84	327		327
Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.						310	310
Blanks						81	81
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2371</b>
<b>District Attorney</b>							
Philip A. Rollins	450	444	323	375	1592	311	1903
Blanks	112	95	84	97	388	80	468
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2371</b>
<b>Register of Probate</b>							
Frederic P. Claussen	434	443	305	362	1544	308	1852
Blanks	128	96	102	110	436	83	519
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2371</b>

**REPUBLICAN****PRECINCTS**

	1st Barnstable Representative District				Total	4th Barnstable Representative District	
	1	2	4	5		3	Grand Total
<b>County Treasurer</b>							
Mary J. LeClair	447	429	309	364	1549	311	1860
Blanks	115	110	98	108	431	80	511
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2371</b>

**County Commissioner**

Write-In	1				1		1
Blanks	561	539	407	472	1979	391	2370
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1980</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2371</b>

**DEMOCRAT****Senator In Congress**

John F. Kerry	309	323	248	389	1269	242	1511
Blanks	150	159	147	188	644	113	757
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1913</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>2268</b>

**Governor**

Francis X. Bellotti	163	182	147	220	712	123	835
Evelyn F. Murphy	11	10	10	9	40	11	51
John Silber	264	283	217	326	1090	200	1290
Blanks	21	7	21	22	71	21	92
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1913</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>2268</b>

**Lieutenant Governor**

Marjorie O'Neill Clapprood	188	215	168	280	851	174	1025
William B. Golden	157	160	139	194	650	114	764
Nicholas A. Paleologos	53	52	35	50	190	33	223
Blanks	61	55	53	53	222	34	256
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1913</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>2268</b>

**Attorney General**

James M. Shannon	207	212	185	291	895	167	1062
L. Scott Harshbarger	212	242	168	243	865	164	1029
Blanks	40	28	42	43	153	24	177
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1913</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>2268</b>

**Secretary of State**

Michael Joseph Connolly	307	334	264	420	1325	248	1573
Blanks	152	148	131	157	588	107	695
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1913</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>2268</b>

**Treasurer**

William Francis Galvin	212	237	191	285	925	182	1107
George Keverian	105	124	78	166	473	85	558
Dick Kraus	92	77	74	75	318	64	382
Blanks	50	44	52	51	197	24	221
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1913</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>2268</b>

**REPUBLICAN****PRECINCTS**

	1st Barnstable Representative District					4th Barnstable Representative District		Grand Total
	1	2	4	5	Total	3		
<b>Auditor</b>								
A. Joseph DeNucci	302	320	264	405	1291	251	1542	
Blanks	157	162	131	172	622	104	726	
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1913</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>2268</b>	

<b>Representative in Congress</b>							
Gerry E. Studds	338	351	270	441	1400	257	1657
Blanks	121	131	125	136	513	98	611
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1913</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>2268</b>

<b>Councillor</b>							
Rosemary S. Tierney	301	335	270	405	1311	244	1555
Blanks	158	147	125	172	602	111	713
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1913</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>2268</b>

**Senator in General Court — No Candidate****Representative in General Court-1st District — No Candidate**

<b>Representative in General Court-4th District</b>		
Robert C. Lawless	238	238
Blanks	117	117
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>355</b>

**District Attorney — No Candidate****Register of Probate — No Candidate****County Treasurer — No Candidate**

<b>County Commissioner</b>							
Robert O'Leary	212	220	172	284	888	223	1111
Blanks	247	262	223	293	1025	132	1157
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1913</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>2268</b>

# Special Town Meeting

Monday, October 1, 1990

The meeting held at the Nathaniel H. Wixon Middle School was called to order at 7:02 p.m. by moderator Robert C. Chamberlain who declared that the Warrant had been posted by Jonathan P. Stone, Constable, and that a quorum was present for the meeting. Tellers appointed by the Moderator were Robert Briggs, Charles Chamberlain, Charles Crowell, John Delaney, Richard Farrenkopf, Paul Prue and Nancy Sears. On motion of Finance Committee Chairman, Arnold Hunter, the reading of the Warrant was waived. Before proceeding to Article 1, the Moderator swore William E. Crowell to his duties as Assistant Moderator.

**Article 1. Voted (199 yes, 104 no):** To accept the provisions of Chapter 59, Section 57C of the Massachusetts General Laws, which will allow for the implementation of a quarterly tax payment system for real estate tax bills beginning July 1, 1991.

**Article 2. Unanimously Voted:** To transfer from Free Cash \$773.03 to pay for prior year's unpaid bills: Durham Service Center \$85.31; Johnson and Peterson \$349.60; Mid-Cape Center \$302.17; Northside Marina \$35.95.

**Article 3. Voted by Majority Vote:** To transfer \$350,000 from Free Cash to reduce the tax rate for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1990.

**Article 4. Voted (197 yes, 123 no):** To transfer from Free Cash \$36,000 to establish a fuel assistance program for residents of Dennis.

**Article 5. Voted by Majority Vote:** To amend Article 1, Section 1 of the Town by laws by deleting said Article 1, Section 1 in its entirety and inserting in its place a new Article 1, Section 1 as follows:

"The Annual Town Meeting for the election of officers and for such matters as are required by law to be determined by ballot shall be held on the third Tuesday following the first Monday in May of each year. The Annual Town Meeting for the appropriation of money and for all other matters that may properly come before it shall be held on the first Tuesday following the first Monday in May in each year at such places as the Selectmen shall determine."

**Article 6. Amended Motion Lost:** To change the method by which citizens become members of the Finance Committee:

1. Four members shall be elected for three year terms each, with two members being elected at the annual town election in 1991, one member being elected at the annual town election in 1992 and one member being elected at the annual town election in 1993.
2. Three members shall be appointed by the Moderator for three year terms each, with one member appointed within thirty days of the close of the 1991 annual town meeting, one member appointed within thirty days of the close of the 1992 annual town meeting, and one member appointed within thirty days after the close of the 1993 annual town meeting.
3. Whenever a vacancy occurs in the finance committee prior to the expiration of a term of a member, that vacancy shall be filled by the finance committee by the appointment of a person to serve.
  - a. In the case of an elected member, until the next annual town election, when the voters shall elect a successor to fill out the unexpired term of the person whose office has been vacated, and

- b. In the case of an appointed member, until the close of the next annual town meeting, when the moderator thereof shall appoint, in the same manner as the original appointment, a successor to fill out the unexpired term of the person whose office had been vacated.
4. A vacancy which occurs upon the expiration of a term of a member shall be filled by election or appointment, according to the method by which the position was originally filled pursuant to this vote.

The meeting adjourned at 9:08 p.m.

# State Election

Tuesday, November 6, 1990

Agreeable to the Warrant, the Inhabitants of Dennis qualified to vote in Elections, met at the following voting places:

## Precincts

- |                                             |                               |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Dennis, Carleton Hall                    | Francis Walker, Acting Warden |
| 2. East Dennis, Dennis Senior Center        | Betty Sue Parker, Warden      |
| 3. Dennisport, V.I.C. Hall                  | John M. Kelly, Warden         |
| 4. West Dennis, West Dennis Community Bldg. | William Milnes, Warden        |
| 5. S. Dennis, Nathaniel H. Wixon School     | Naomi Billings, Acting Warden |

The polls were declared open at 7:00 a.m. in each Precinct and closed at 8:00 p.m. The Warden of each Precinct brought the results of the voting to the Town Clerk's Office for delivery and tallying at the Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company, Station Avenue, South Yarmouth, Mass., and found the results as follows:

**Total Vote Cast: 7,496 (80%)**

	PRECINCTS					
	1	2	3	4	5	Total
<b>Senator in Congress</b>						
John F. Kerry	742	748	572	598	875	3535
Jim Rappaport	750	753	631	619	790	3543
Write-Ins	2			1	1	4
Blanks	83	104	70	74	83	414
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1605</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>7496</b>
<b>Governor &amp; Lt. Governor</b>						
Silber & Clapprood	564	575	502	500	743	2884
Weld & Cellucci	918	907	682	697	900	4104
Umina & DeBerry	26	33	30	45	47	181
Write-ins			2	1	1	4
Blanks	69	90	57	49	58	323
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1605</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>7496</b>
<b>Attorney General</b>						
L. Scott Harshbarger	782	812	612	613	938	3757
William C. Sawyer	706	686	578	589	712	3271
Write-Ins	1					1
Blanks	88	107	83	90	99	467
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1605</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>7496</b>
<b>Secretary of State</b>						
Michael Joseph Connolly	515	545	453	452	673	2638
Paul McCarthy	746	752	574	592	764	3428
Barbara F. Ahearn	211	187	174	165	199	936
Blanks	105	121	72	83	113	494
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1605</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>7496</b>



**PRECINCTS**

	1	2	3	4	5	Total
<b>Treasurer</b>						
William Francis Galvin	402	416	383	346	602	2149
Joseph D. Malone	999	1016	744	789	986	4534
C. David Nash	87	86	72	78	89	412
Blanks	89	87	74	79	72	401
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1605</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>7496</b>
<b>Auditor</b>						
A. Joseph DeNucci	666	675	533	517	798	3189
Douglas J. Murray	687	721	564	578	730	3280
Steven K. Sherman	98	82	88	102	109	479
Blanks	126	127	88	95	112	548
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1605</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>7496</b>
<b>Representative in Congress</b>						
Gerry E. Studds	768	699	598	586	877	3528
Jon L. Bryan	757	824	636	658	821	3696
Blanks	52	82	39	48	51	272
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1605</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>7496</b>
<b>Councillor</b>						
Rosemary S. Tierney	535	539	475	434	660	2643
Scott Fox	878	898	690	719	925	4110
Blanks	164	168	108	139	164	743
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1605</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>7496</b>
<b>Senator in General Court</b>						
Henri Rauschenbach	1271	1300	967	976	1384	5898
Write-Ins			1	1		2
Blanks	306	305	305	315	365	1596
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1605</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>7496</b>
<b>Representative in General Court 1st Barnstable District</b>						
Edward B. Teague, III	1231	1259		957	1337	4784
Blanks	346	346		335	412	1439
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1605</b>		<b>1292</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>6223</b>
<b>Representative in General Court 4th Barnstable District</b>						
Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.			663			663
Robert C. Lawless			521			521
Blanks			89			89
<b>TOTALS:</b>			<b>1273</b>			<b>1273</b>
<b>District Attorney</b>						
Phillip A. Rollins	1224	1266	968	962	1351	5771
Write-Ins				3		3
Blanks	353	339	305	327	398	1722
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1605</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>7496</b>

**PRECINCTS**

	1	2	3	4	5	Total
<b>Register of Probate</b>						
Frederic P. Claussen	1209	1251	939	945	1302	5646
Blanks	368	354	334	347	447	1850
<b>TOTALS:</b>	1577	1605	1273	1292	1749	7496
<b>County Treasurer</b>						
Mary J. LeClair	1175	1215	901	912	1255	5458
Blanks	402	390	372	380	494	2038
<b>TOTALS:</b>	1577	1605	1273	1292	1749	7496
<b>County Commissioner</b>						
Robert O'Leary	1047	1070	828	840	1205	4990
Write-Ins			2			2
Blanks	530	535	443	452	544	2504
<b>TOTALS:</b>	1577	1605	1273	1292	1749	7496
<b>Barnstable Assembly Delegate</b>						
William Muse	1136	1136	888	884	1271	5315
Blanks	441	469	385	408	478	2181
<b>TOTALS:</b>	1577	1605	1273	1292	1749	7496
<b>Question #1</b>						
<b>Abolish State Census</b>						
Yes	1245	1238	983	995	1316	5777
No	233	247	202	195	333	1210
Blanks	99	120	88	102	100	509
<b>TOTALS:</b>	1577	1605	1273	1292	1749	7496
<b>Question #2</b>						
<b>Restrict Use of State Consultants</b>						
Yes	669	719	608	512	813	3321
No	831	793	603	686	855	3768
Blanks	77	93	62	94	81	407
<b>TOTALS:</b>	1577	1605	1273	1292	1749	7496
<b>Question #3</b>						
<b>Changing Laws Concerning State Taxes and Fees (Return to 1989 Level)</b>						
Yes	611	681	564	527	698	3081
No	899	845	650	691	990	4075
Blanks	67	79	59	74	61	340
<b>TOTALS:</b>	1577	1605	1273	1292	1749	7496
<b>Question #4</b>						
<b>Changing Requirements for Political Parties and Candidates</b>						
Yes	833	817	657	642	934	3883
No	613	622	489	502	671	2897
Blanks	131	166	127	148	144	716
<b>TOTALS:</b>	1577	1605	1273	1292	1749	7496

**PRECINCTS**

	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>Question #5</b>						
<b>State Aid to Cities and Towns to 40% Level</b>						
Yes	759	837	702	647	947	3892
No	680	596	463	515	661	2915
Blanks	138	172	108	130	141	689
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1605</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>7496</b>

<b>Question #6</b>						
<b>Free and Equal Broadcast Time for Candidates</b>						
Yes	644	577	493	461	719	2894
No	653	691	508	534	719	3105
Blanks	280	337	272	297	311	1497
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1605</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>7496</b>

<b>Question #7</b>						
<b>Cape-wide Beach Sticker</b>						
Yes	607	513	583	525	722	2950
No	802	854	515	588	828	3587
Blanks	168	238	175	179	199	959
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>1577</b>	<b>1605</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>1749</b>	<b>7496</b>

# Special Town Meeting

Monday, December 3, 1990

The meeting held at the Nathaniel H. Wixon Middle School was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by Moderator Robert C. Chamberlain, who declared that the Warrant had been posted by Jonathan P. Stone, Constable, and that a quorum was present at the meeting. Tellers appointed by the Moderator were William Crowell, Curt Livingston, Richard Mathews, Paul Prue, George Ryan, Charles Sampson, and Theodore Dumas, Head Teller. On motion of Arnold Hunter, Finance Committee Chairman, duly seconded, it was voted to waive the reading of the Warrant and proceed to Article 1.

**Article 1.** Sent back to Board of Selectmen for Renegotiation (343 yes, 127 no): To transfer \$53,596.48 from Free Cash to fund the provisions of a collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Dennis and AFSCME Local 93, and office and support personnel for Fiscal Year 1991.

**Article 2.** Motion Lost (211 yes, 248 no): To accept Section 22D of Chapter 32 of the Massachusetts General Laws, to establish a retirement system schedule in accordance with the provisions of said section.

**Article 3.** Indefinitely Postponed: That the Town transfer \$38,783.80 from free cash to Line Item #76, Group Insurance, Article 7 of the May 8, 1990 Annual Town Meeting, to fund an increase in its current sixty percent (60%) subsidiary rate or share of group insurance to sixty-five (65%) of the premium cost for active and retired employees in accordance with Sections 7A and 9E of Chapter 32B of the Massachusetts General Laws, said vote to be contingent upon a favorable override vote at the December 4, 1990 Special Town Election.

**Article 4.** Lost on Voice Vote: That the Town transfer \$52,555.80 from free cash for the purpose of funding a collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Dennis and I.A.F.F. Permanent Firefighters Local 2583 for Fiscal Year 1991.

The meeting adjourned at 8:09 p.m.

# Special Town Election

Tuesday, December 4, 1990

Agreeable to the Warrant, the Inhabitants of Dennis qualified to vote in elections, met at the following voting places:

## PRECINCTS

- |                                                   |                               |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Dennis, Carlton Hall                           | Thomas M. King, Warden        |
| 2. East Dennis, Dennis Senior Center              | Betty Sue Parker, Warden      |
| 3. Dennisport, V.I.C. Hall                        | John M. Kelly, Warden         |
| 4. West Dennis, West Dennis Community Bldg.       | William Milnes, Warden        |
| 5. South Dennis, Nathaniel H. Wixon Middle School | Naomi Billings, Acting Warden |

in said Dennis on Tuesday, December 4, 1990.

The polls were open at 10:00 a.m. and closed at 8:00 p.m. Paper ballots permitted for this election were counted at each Precinct and results delivered to the Town Clerk's Office for tallying.

Total Vote Cast: 1645 (18%)

	PRECINCTS					
	1	2	3	4	5	TOTAL
<b>Selectman (to fill unexpired term)</b>						
David A. Ellis	27	23	22	70	22	164
Raymond A. Gagnon	15	47	18	18	60	158
Richard A. Schinkowitch	259	353	157	151	165	1085
Richard M. Tobin	44	25	38	77	42	226
Write-Ins			2		1	3
Blanks	2	1	1	3	2	9
<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1645</b>

## QUESTION #1

Shall the Town of Dennis be allowed to assess an additional \$38,783.80 in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of funding an increase in its current sixty percent (60%) subsidiary rate or share of group insurance to sixty-five (65%) of the premium cost for active and retired employees for the fiscal year beginning July first, nineteen hundred and ninety?

	1	2	3	4	5	TOTAL
Yes	69	56	27	64	60	276
No	269	372	204	248	222	1315
Blanks	9	21	7	7	10	54
<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1645</b>

# Births—1990

## January

- 1 Hillary Rose Hutchinson; Robert Hutchinson and Bonnie Leona (Eaton) Hutchinson
- 2 Abigail Kelley Crowell; Joel Goodspeed Crowell and Beth Kelley (Kelley) Crowell
- 2 Sharnei Gomes Vicente; Armando Lopes Vicente, Jr. and Nolin Maureen (Siu) Siu
- 5 Robert Blair Driscoll; James Speare Driscoll and Mary Teresa (Blair) Driscoll
- 5 Sarah Elizabeth Hodsdon; David Sears Hodsdon, II and Elizabeth (Eames) Hodsdon
- 5 Andrew Charles Tripp; Dan Charles Tripp and Mary Eileen (Quinn) Tripp
- 9 Lauren Ashley Chester; Joseph William Chester, III and Beth Anne (Colgan) Chester
- 9 Katelyn Diane Stevens; John Frederick Stevens and Colleen Patricia (Hamer) Stevens
- 9 Adele Concetta Tynan; Jeffrey John Tynan and Christine Ursula (Panasci) Tynan
- 11 Jeffrey David Bennett; David Scott Bennett and Karen Jane (Fedorchik) Bennett
- 12 Rebecca Ruth Gregory; Joseph Stephen Gregory and Robin Mary (Maguire) Gregory
- 13 Patrick Shaun Conley; John Patrick Conley and Christine Mary (Bocca) Conley
- 14 Cameron Lee White; Robert Jackson White and Patricia Ann (Daniels) White
- 15 Kayla Rose Cresta; Joseph M. Cresta and Margaret Bernice (Goreham) Cresta
- 18 Andrea Jenna Laurie; Roy Kevin Laurie and Donna Marie (Desimone) Laurie
- 18 Benjamin Joseph Leary; Robert Thomas Leary and Janice Marie (Winslow) Leary
- 18 Daniel Michael McGrail; Michael Gerard McGrail and Helaine Catherine (Hannon) McGrail
- 18 Julie Helaine McGrail; Michael Gerard McGrail and Helaine Catherine (Hannon) McGrail
- 24 Jennifer Claire-McGorty Kendrick; Simon John Kendrick and Caryn Beth (McGorty) Kendrick
- 29 Karen Anne Beaty; Brian Beaty and Cynthia Ann (Berry) Beaty
- 29 Tiffany Ann Tanner; Timothy Allen Tanner and Tina Lynn (Fox) Tanner

## February

- 1 Corey Nicholas Rockwell; William Richard Rockwell and Jacqueline Jean-Marie (Christianson) Rockwell
- 3 Desiree Lynne Filkins; Jeffrey Paul Filkins and Cathleen Marie (Pina) Filkins
- 4 Nicole Ellen Blodgett; Craig Allen Blodgett and Susan Ellen (McDonald) Blodgett

- 10 Kelly Ann Johnson; Michael Edward Johnson and Lisa Ann (Ford) Johnson
- 13 Amy Leigh Farrell; Patrick Timothy Farrell and Melissa Ann (Wood) Farrell
- 21 Eileen Marie Mello; Kevin Paul Mello and Kim Marie (Jonas) Mello
- 23 Natalie Ann Ferro; Ronald Carl Ferro and Faith Ann (Hallett) Ferro

### March

- 4 Corey James Pettengill; Herbert Michael Pettengill and Ellen Carol (Murphy) Pettengill
- 5 Brooke Anne Fallon; John Joseph Fallon and Barbara Ann (Baker) Garbitt-Fallon
- 8 Joslyn Lee Russ; Rufus Russ and Stacia Lee (Gomes) Russ
- 18 Julia Roze Stratton; Walter E. Stratton and Lisa Ann (Carter) Stratton
- 25 John Samuel Lowell; John Eaton Lowell and Stephanie Dawn (Lipton) Lowell
- 26 Joshua Eliot Bonatt; Bradley Alexander Bonatt and Katherine Maxine (Morris) Morris-Bonatt
- 26 Nicholas Alexander Bonatt; Bradley Alexander Bonatt and Katherine Maxine (Morris) Morris-Bonatt
- 28 Nadia Krystina Shilansky; Joseph Alphonse Shilansky, Jr. and Pamela Jo (Algier) Shilansky

### April

- 1 James Addison Tarr; Clifford Addison Tarr, Jr. and Ruth Ann (Cahoon) Tarr
- 4 Katherine Mary Marvullo; Anthony Francis Marvullo, Jr. and Mary Ann (McMillan) Marvullo
- 5 Amelia Allene Bell; Ronnie Hue Bell and MaryIn Rena (Dennis) Bell
- 10 Alec Stewart Harrison; Robert Stewart Harrison and Lucinda Gail (Streater) Harrison
- 15 Holly Beth Ross; Courtney Vernon Ross and Karen Susan (Ware) Ross
- 20 Nicolas Alexander Hills; Charles Barry Hills and Cristina (Sola) Hills
- 21 Jeffrey William Wolaszek; William Leroy Wolaszek and Linda Marie (Johnson) Wolaszek
- 22 George David McLean, III; George David McLean, Jr. and Ellen May (Otto) McLean
- 24 Gregory Thomas Minckler; Thomas Edwin Minckler and Jacqueline Ann (Langman) Minckler
- 30 Kehan Michael Connors; Michael Frederick Connors and Susan Meredith (Barnes) Connors

### May

- 1 Bryan Robert Madore; Keith Allen Madore and Christine Sheridan (McLeod) Madore
- 2 Matthew Vincent Abelli; Richard Bernard Abelli and Donna Maria (Lall) Abelli
- 4 Jordan Paul O'Brien; Jeffrey Jordan O'Brien and Maureen (Hohmann) O'Brien
- 9 Ryan Christopher Allen Long; Allen-Brian Long and Leigh (Vercopia) Long
- 18 Michelle Bryant Ficker; Newell Norton Ficker and Carol Lynn (Zatsky) Ficker

- 18 Victoria May Niemi; William Thomas Niemi and Susan Quintina (Corbett) Niemi
- 25 Courtney Elizabeth Fanara; Jeffrey Brian Fanara and Beth Adair (Vincent) Fanara
- 28 Katrina Marie Metz; Christian Albert Metz and Theresa Frances (Thistle) Metz
- 31 Kathy Lee Pappas; Steven Gary Pappas and Carolyn Elizabeth (Ross) Pappas
- 31 Zoya Saeed; Mohammad Saeed and Asifa (Rafiq) Saeed

### June

- 6 Sean Christopher Houle, Jr.; Sean Christopher Houle and Lisa Marie (Nesta) Houle
- 8 Amani Usama El Sehrawey; Usama Mohamed El Sehrawey and Stephanie Ann (Downey) El Sehrawey
- 8 Krista Marie Kenyon; Charles Clayton Kenyon and Paula Marie (Doherty) Kenyon
- 12 Baxter Rogers Shea; Gerald Owen Shea and Meridith Helen (Ells) Shea
- 15 Thomas Max Bayuk III; Thomas Max Bayuk, Jr. and Frances Ann (Sylvia) Bayuk
- 18 James Edward McLaughlin V; James Edward McLaughlin IV and Donna Patricia (Lee) McLaughlin
- 18 Brianna Marie White; Richard Francis White and Kelley Ann (McGrath) White
- 19 Veronica Nicole Chipman; Donald Allen Chipman and Amy Lynne (Langenbach) Chipman
- 21 Max Devlin Jarosz; Edward John Jarosz and Christine Ellen (Devlin) Jarosz
- 22 William Maxwell Shay; William Glenn Shay and Michele Angela (Burke) Burke-Shay
- 24 Brendan Paul Clifford; Fred Clifford and Cynthia Betty (Howard) Clifford
- 26 Nicholas Daniel Abbey; Kevin Bruce Abbey and Melissa Jean (Perry) Abbey
- 29 Joseph Bradford Hathaway; Joseph Albert Hathaway and Nancy Howe (Bradford) Hathaway

### July

- 3 Gregory John Sheedy; John Thomas Sheedy and Adriana Maria (Rockwell) Sheedy
- 12 Daniel Timothy Pittman; Timothy Scott Pittman and Valerie Jeanne (Morris) Pittman
- 17 Casey Elizabeth Hardigan; Russell Reid Hardigan and Susan Terri (Richmond) Hardigan
- 18 Danielle Reardon; Jerard Paul Reardon and Laura Elizabeth (Gillette) Reardon
- 20 Kaycee Lynn Thompson; William Daniel Thompson and Janet Louise (Kirin) Thompson
- 22 Nicholas Gaspar Cappello; William Richard Cappello and Stephanie Jayne (Watmough) Cappello
- 22 Ian Wallace MacPherson; Ben Wallace MacPherson and Debra Ann (Lincoln) MacPherson
- 22 Tanya Eileen Sargent; Kenneth Allen Sargent and Angela Dora (DiModica) Sargent



- 25 Jacqueline Elizabeth Baca; John Stephen Baca. Jr. and Judith Ann (Sugermeyer) Baca
- 25 Katherine Frances McGaughey; William Kenneth McGaughey and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) McGaughey
- 30 Rachael Lauren Miranda; Warren Miranda and Laura Etta (Tobey) Miranda

### **August**

- 6 Nicole Marie Argyriadis; Angelo Argyriadis and Angela (Solomos) Argyriadis
- 7 Matthew Patrick Sands; Gregory Robert Sands and Michal Ann (Carter) Sands
- 8 Joseph John Melanson; John Anthony Melanson and Melonie Ann (Everleth) Melanson
- 10 Benjamin Floyd Zehender; Duncan Eric Zehender and Carolyn Ann (Ramsay) Zehender
- 13 Kaitlyn Kellie Smith; Richard Norman Smith III and Carol Marie (Foley) Smith
- 19 Stephen David Olson; David George Olson and Joanne Malinowski (Malinowski) Olson
- 23 Michael Stanley Bergeron; Wayne Anthony Bergeron and Janine Marie (Kazanowski) Bergeron
- 28 Allyson Elizabeth Hildreth; Timothy Scott Hildreth and Christine Gayle (Temple)Hildreth
- 29 David Mark Conant; Mark Edward Conant and Susan Mary (FitzGibbons) Conant

### **September**

- 3 Allena Rachel Martin; Seth Allen Martin and Deborah Lynn (Slowe) Martin
- 4 John Zachary Nann; Dennis Peter Nann and Kathleen Frances (Nolan) Nann
- 7 Sean Patrick Adams; Brian F. Adams and Adrienne Kay (Howe) Adams
- 7 David Michael Darson; Alan Stanley Darson and Deborah Ruth (Becker) Darson
- 18 Joshua Hayes Kenney; Peter A. Kenney and Heather Elizabeth (Braginton-Smith ) Braginton-Smith
- 23 Alana Jeanne Lynch; Christopher Charles Lynch and Mary Frances (Gerlinger) Lynch
- 26 John George Twitchell; John Paul Twitchell and Nancy Eianor (Williams) Twitchell
- 27 Julian Phillip DaSilva; Aleksandro Porfirio DaSilva and Robyn Yvette (Peters) DaSilva
- 27 Patrick Michael Julian; Mark Christopher Julian and Susan Jean (Driscoll) Julian
- 29 Jillian Ellsworth Carter; Earl Nason Carter, Jr. and Lori Anne (Ellsworth) Carter

### **October**

- 2 Aubrey Lynn Ordway; Kevin Michael Ordway and Deidre Denise (Packard) Ordway
- 2 Daniel Charles Hoben; Brian Charles Hoben and Tricia Ann (Thomas) Hoben

- 4 Russell William Viera; Christopher Michael Viera and Cindy Marie (Draper) Viera
- 15 Ian Joseph Cooke; Joseph Charles Vincent Cooke, Jr. and Katherine Jane (Limeburner) Limeburner-Cooke
- 16 Caitlin Marie Lozier; Christopher Eugene Lozier and Darlene Ruth (Peters) Lozier

**November**

- 4 Thomas Grady McKenzie; Thomas Paul McKenzie and Marybeth (O'Loughlin) McKenzie
- 13 Lucy Anna White; Douglas Jon White and Christine Anne (Goyette) White
- 14 Neil Joseph Freeman; Joseph Leo Freeman and Mary Margaret (Murphy) Freeman
- 18 Richard Russell Hayes, Jr.; Richard Russell Hayes and Karen Elizabeth (Minta) Hayes
- 21 Amanda Alden Ellis; Peter Charles Ellis and Amy Beth (DeYoung) Ellis
- 25 Tucker Sherman Diego; Christopher Diego and Martha Krista (Sherman) Diego

**December**

- 6 Zachary James Eldredge; James Christopher Eldredge and Colleen Anne (Drohan) Eldredge
- 10 Deanna Marie Legere; Christopher Paul Legere and Leah Marie (Martin) Legere
- 10 Amber Marie Nickerson; Maynard Elry Nickerson, Jr. and Ruth Marie (Tarr) Nickerson
- 16 Eric William Caterino; Raymond William Caterino and Rita Cristina (McMahon) Caterino
- 19 Michael Dale King II; Michael Dale King and Lisa Elizabeth (Whittemore) King
- 26 Jared Carson Kempton; Peter Garrison Kempton and Karen Brooke (Handy) Kempton
- 31 Julie Ann Foster; Dennis Keyes Foster and Laura Eileen (Lehane) Foster

# Marriages—1990

## January

- 7 Herbert A. Kenney, Dennis, and Marjorie L. Hartwell, Harwich
- 20 Erick John Westerhoff, Dennis, and Nina Ann Hoff, Dennis

## February

- 14 Kevin Manuel Cordeiro, Dennis, and Stephanie Ann Cahoon, Dennis

## March

- 4 Roland William Brierly, Harwich, and Claudia Karen Borden, Dennis
- 10 Richard J. Shaw, Dennis, and Karen Ann Cimeno, Dennis
- 10 Corey Ritchie Brian, Dennis, and Lisa Ann Mitchell, Dennis
- 10 William R. Silvester, Jr., Bloomfield, CT, and Jeannie M. Cronin, Bloomfield, CT

## April

- 14 Paul A. Sears, Dennis, and Barbara A. Watson, Dennis
- 28 Jeremiah Daniel Ross, Groton, CT, and Barbara Jean Von Hone, Branford, CT
- 29 Daniel Lenard DiPrete, Dennis, and Sharon Ann Holmes, Dennis

## May

- 5 Richard Wayne Gurney, Dennis, and Loraine R. Ream, Dennis
- 12 Andrew Roman Garulay, Yarmouth, and Janet E. Kirsch, Yarmouth
- 19 Charles D. Iliffe, Dennis, and Roxanne Elizabeth Holt, Dennis
- 19 Bruce Lane Nimrick, University Hts., OH, and Sandra Lois Horrigan, University Hts., OH
- 25 William A. Nightingale, Dennis, and Margaret A. Dunlap, Dennis
- 26 Christopher R. Jones, Dennis, and Michelle Theresa Roth, Dennis
- 26 John Francis Matrango, Dennis, and Karen Marie Ambrose, Dennis
- 27 John Patrick Kapolis, Dennis, and Faith Lynne Corwin, Dennis

## June

- 2 Joseph E. Barr, Dennis, and Elisabeth Amers Trethewey, Dennis
- 2 Todd William Beeten, Dennis, and Rachel Margaret Turkheimer, Dennis
- 2 Michael Jean Selsor, St. Petersburg, FL, and Beth Ann Dauphinais, St. Petersburg, FL
- 2 Gregory Alan Shorey, Dennis, and Carol Martha Eccles, Dennis
- 3 Daniel James Mullen, Centerville, and Patricia Jo Shuck, Dennis
- 9 Gerard Leon Waslen, Humboldt, Canada, and Beth Ann Fischer, Dennis
- 23 Robert S. Teahan, Dennis, and Elizabeth M. Wiesman, Dennis
- 24 Edward J. Rooney, Dennis, and Ellen A. Burns, Dennis
- 30 David Michael Almada, Dennis, and Yvonne Sandra Saldivar, Dennis

## July

- 1 Randall Cloyde Pate, Springfield, Ohio, and Patricia Amy Sothard, Springfield, Ohio
- 6 Henry Rawas, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and Lisa Marie Legare, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

- 7 David Walter Raunela, Barnstable, and Margaret Rose Harvey, Dennis
- 7 Robin William Wilcox, Dennis, and Gail Marie Alger, Dennis
- 14 Stephen James Gallerani, Dennis, and Cheryl Marie Donahue, Dennis
- 15 Scott Woodard Billings, Dennis, and Jayne Beatrice Forend, Dennis
- 21 Paul Scott Elliott, Aptos, CA, and Kim Ann Catania, Aptos, CA

### August

- 4 Raphael Francis Scotti, Dennis, and Laurette Bertha Jussila, Dennis
- 4 William J. Sullivan, Jr., Mansfield, and Mary E. Connolly, Dennis
- 11 William A. Long, Jr., Dennis, and Francine E. Camacho, Dennis
- 11 Edward A. Oberlander, Dennis, and Susan Alice McDowell, Norwalk, CT
- 12 Hamilton McClain Sporborg, Dennis, and Miriam Katherine Honkala, Dennis
- 14 Frederick Peter Davino, Waterbury, CT, and Marie A. Pomponio, Waterbury, CT
- 16 Howard H. Sherman, San Antonio, TX, and Jacqueline F. Bennet, San Antonio, TX
- 17 John Andrew Hoag, Dennis, and Mirja Helena Virtanen, Dennis
- 18 William Louis Barmmer III, Dennis, and Amy Sears Pearson, Dennis
- 25 Truman Zane Rustin, Dennis, and Janet Marie Rice, Dennis
- 25 Timothy Taggart Lindblad, Newton, and Susan Virginia Blondell, Needham
- 25 Kenneth J. Fratus, Dennis, and Debbie Ann Lanoie, Dennis
- 25 Carl Michael Seppi, Philadelphia, PA, and Victoria A. Stirrup, Alexandria, VA
- 26 Morris Berthold Abram, Geneva, Switzerland, and Bruna Adriana Gariup de Molina, Geneva, Switzerland

### September

- 1 Michael P. Tardanico, Yarmouth, and Darlene M. Cordaro, Yarmouth
- 7 Roland Richard Roy, Lake Clarke Shores, FL, and Mary Elizabeth Pressley, Lake Clarke Shores, FL
- 8 Michael J. Kidwell, Dennis, and Beth Ann Hirons, Dennis
- 8 Wesley John Reid, Phoenix, AZ, and Theresa Ellen Conley, Phoenix, AZ
- 8 Michael David Zukowski, Dennis, and Jennifer Lauren Wilbar, Harwich
- 8 Matthew Thornton Welsh, Dennis, and Michelle L. Martin, Dennis
- 8 Kenneth David Keim, Hawley, PA, and Debra Marie Davis, Hawley, PA
- 15 Richard Edward Jewett, Dennis, and Patricia Ann Wright, Dennis
- 15 Mark J. Fabrizio, Dennis, and Paige Frances Wazan, Dennis
- 15 Bryan David Hoes, Dennis, and Christine Lorraine Carroll, Dennis
- 15 James B. Roderick, Jr., Dennis, and Elizabeth A. Kozak, Dennis
- 28 Ernest D. Palumbo, Jr., Dennis, and Kelly A. DeMoranville, Dennis
- 29 George Kendrick Hibbard, III, Dennis, and Katherine Ann Houghton, Dennis
- 29 Jason Lucas Nye, Manhattan Beach, CA, and Kathleen Marie Cusick, Manhattan Beach, CA
- 29 Daniel R. Hanson, Yarmouth, and Sandra V. Waters, Yarmouth
- 29 Jeffrey S. Eldredge, Dennis, and Wendy E. Phillips, Holliston
- 29 Walter Alexander Dexter, Dennis, and Debra Elizabeth Gillman, Dennis

- 29 Conrad Patrick Caia, Dennis, and Denise Ann Desjardins, Dennis  
29 James Farrah O'Hara, Dennis, and Maribeth M. Fillip, Norwood

### **October**

- 1 Douglas Wayne Crump, Newington, CT, and Elizabeth D. Trame, Newington, CT  
5 Joseph Anthony Cricco, Dennis, and Darcy Lynn Dunn, Dennis  
6 Christopher R. Caswell, Waterford, NY, and Kathryn Ann Sears, Waterford, NY  
6 Edward L. Hunter, Jr., Brunswick, ME, and Patricia Ann Zimmerman, Brunswick, ME  
6 John H. DuBois, Dennis, and Donna L. Crete, Dennis  
7 William Raymond Henry, Gray, ME, and Mary Anne Borowski, Dennis  
10 Wayne Francis St. Pierre, Centerville, and Marsha Catherine Mele, Dennis  
13 Thomas J. Stevens, IV, Dennis, and Denise Ann Wronski, Dennis  
13 William L. Scott, Jr., Dennis, and Lisa H. Coats, Dennis  
13 Thomas Peter Gilrein, Dennis, and Dianne Barbara Glaser, Simsbury, CT  
13 Ralph Whitehead, Jr., Dennis, and Elizabeth A. McMahon, Dennis  
18 Robson Silva Nunes, Dennis, and Jane Conceicao Nunes, Dennis  
20 Thomas J. Gent, Dennis, and Christine Marie Watson, Dennis  
20 Gerald Barker, Dennis, and Jean L. Finnell, Dennis  
21 Stephen W. McKenna, Brookline, and Myong-Hwa Miles, Brookline  
27 Christopher J. Cheverie, Dennis, and Michele R. Shannon, Sandwich  
27 Rudolph Roland Schwenk, Dennis, and Sandra Lee Herrmann, Dennis  
31 Gary Anthony Neri, Dennis, and Amy K. Asewicz, Dennis

### **November**

- 2 Brett Grant Aulenbach, Dennis, and Anna Mae Foster, Dennis  
10 Robert Leslie Cavic, Dennis, and Darleen Jean Clancy, Dennis  
16 Roger Lowell Vanderlip, Marlborough, and Mary Ellen Turgeon, Marlborough  
17 James Michael Dunbar, Westwood, and Kathryn Marie Falzone, Dennis  
17 James C. Doyle, Dennis, and Darlene Rogers, Dennis  
24 Robert Lovell, Dennis, and Ruby F. Peterson, Dennis  
24 Eric P. Donahue, Dennis, and Catherine M. Mailloux, Dennis

### **December**

- 1 John B. MacMartin, Brewster, and Lynne M. Clancy, Brewster  
2 Thomas Paul Goldscheider, Dennis, and Ellen Higginson Kateri Coss, Dennis  
9 Michael James Moorehead, Harwich, and Kelly May Griffin, Yarmouth  
9 Dennis K. Foster, Dennis, and Laura E. Cullen, Dennis  
22 Steven M. Cassell, Brewster, and Kathleen A. McDonald, Brewster  
28 Stephen Gowan Price, Lincoln, RI, and Carole A. Corna, Dennis

# Deaths—1990

## Late Return:

November 30, 1989 Franklin Kelley .....56

## January

1	William Martin Cifelli .....	53
1	Louis Stephen Leo .....	66
3	Kaitlynn Elizabeth King .....	10 Days
4	Thomas Patrick McCarthy .....	86
4	Rosario Russell Tardano .....	89
6	Esther Theresa Erickson .....	84
7	Elizabeth Jones .....	95
7	Helen Prouty .....	88
8	Joseph M. O'Connor .....	74
9	Helen Paine Drake .....	97
11	Elizabeth LaRhetta .....	83
11	Theresa Florence Regazzini .....	84
11	Katherine Platt Scott .....	81
11	Lillian Scott .....	87
12	Paul Knight .....	73
14	Julia Farnum .....	88
15	Paul Wellington Frost .....	80
15	Augusta Victoria Gaudet .....	76
15	Charles Ambrose Phelan, Jr. ....	75
17	Katherine Elmira Parent .....	89
18	Elkanah William Marsden .....	79
18	Barbara May Millette .....	63
19	Harriet Ellis .....	82
20	Dorothy Merrill Childs .....	96
21	Susan Mathilda Cassano .....	44
21	Solomon Harnett .....	88
21	Marie Anne Petrocelli .....	69
22	Conrad Downey .....	53
23	Charles Jacob May, Sr. ....	83
24	Thomas John McDonald .....	74
27	Bertha Nellie Petkon .....	87
28	Rebecca Eby Eikenberry .....	82
29	Marguerite Therese Hammond .....	78
29	Effie Keene .....	87
29	Walter Baird Leslie .....	72
29	Frank Preston Offutt .....	74
30	Charles Raymond Argard, Jr. ....	65
30	Edgar Bearse, III .....	65
31	Alfred Warren Johnson .....	75

## February

2	Cornelius Henry O'Keefe .....	74
3	James Bruce Hart, Sr. ....	72
3	James Melvin Henry .....	71
4	Josephine Patricia Collins .....	73
5	Joseph Vincent Comerford, Jr. ....	66

5	Mildred Ella Cahoon .....	83
5	Helen Mabel Webster .....	79
9	Catherine Isabelle Mallett .....	89
12	Martha Constat .....	87
12	Alice Cecile Duffy .....	82
14	Rita May Burrell .....	82
14	Herbert Steward Maxwell .....	74
15	William Jeremiah Burke .....	87
16	Manicka Tileen Purdie .....	2
17	Robert Bingham Fitzpatrick .....	65
18	James George Gomes .....	78
19	Augustine Leo Quill, Jr. ....	73
20	Hazel Freeman Rogers .....	89
21	Henry Francis Bearse .....	62
21	George Alexander McKenzie .....	81
23	Ruth Hale Bruce .....	93
27	Arlene Mae Sherman .....	70
28	Catherine Miller .....	76
28	Lawrence A. Stevens .....	52

### March

1	John McGillicuddy .....	72
1	LeRoy Baird Smith .....	95
2	John McNamara .....	85
5	Nellie Patricia Nosek .....	64
5	Gloria Lamont Campbell .....	72
9	Jane Lockwood .....	71
9	Laura Smith .....	89
15	Ralph Herbert Ames .....	77
15	Enez Tweedle .....	86
17	Elsie H. Doyle .....	86
19	Mildred Frances Chase .....	91
21	Nellie Mae Crowell .....	95
21	Alfred Bartlett Shaw .....	94
21	Harry Anthony Varnum .....	75
22	Marjorie Ginita McKenzie .....	78
22	Avis Amelia McKinley .....	91
24	Melford Humphrey Butts .....	68
24	Michael Connolly .....	80
26	David Peter Redlund 3rd .....	44

### April

1	Lily Crafts .....	72
1	Roland Bradford Taylor .....	75
5	Jane Hodgkinson .....	76
7	Gerald Phillips .....	66
7	Marion Reardon .....	77
7	Juliet C. Darling .....	70
7	Phyllis Alden Higgins .....	86
9	Mary Barbara Casey .....	70
9	Roland Daniel Smith .....	67
11	Muriel Varnum .....	82
11	Michelle Thacher .....	33
13	Gladys Beckley .....	90

15	Porter Waddell Hart .....	67
16	David Morris Tannenbaum .....	65
17	Charles Kendrick King .....	80
18	Margaret Ann Bowers .....	94
18	Merton Grimes .....	72
19	Eleanor Elizabeth Berwald .....	95
20	Mathilde Kreiszel Nixon .....	93
24	George Abel Thompson .....	81
26	Casper Darling .....	60
29	Dorothy Bradford Evans .....	68

### May

5	Claire Jones .....	68
7	Isabelle Lawrenceson Johnston .....	91
7	Elizabeth Trotter .....	79
7	Francis Joseph Wynn .....	85
9	Edward Francis Clifford .....	57
12	Gilbert Arthur Chandler .....	77
16	Garrett F. Sheehan .....	47
17	Charles John Treciokas .....	75
18	Agnes Rita Niland .....	70
18	Cornelia Anna Vena .....	73
19	Walter Price Schmidt .....	82
22	Elizabeth Day Newcomb .....	68
24	Mildred Crowell .....	98
24	Anna Kelly .....	90
26	Charles Anthony Bogni .....	74
30	Joseph Francis Fox .....	71
31	Roberta Marguerite Chase .....	66
31	Olga Serafina Ellis .....	82

### June

2	Warren Francis Rogers .....	72
9	Assunta Grippi .....	98
9	William David Mullin .....	63
15	Muriel Irene Rhodes .....	55
16	Elaine Hinder Bagge .....	72
19	Sara Canavan .....	84
19	Roland Schroeder .....	52
20	Guerrino Eusepi .....	70
24	Robert Brunelle, Sr. ....	72
26	David Robert Gavin .....	75
27	Stanley Joseph Bellows .....	70
28	Anastasia Rose Bourinot .....	85
29	Helen Regina Crimmins .....	73
29	Vincent August Holtz .....	75

### July

3	Vertine McKillop .....	73
4	Leon Francis Belmore .....	48
4	Nancy Hughes .....	78
7	Milton Berkovich .....	70
7	Teresa Bombardieri .....	72
7	Lora Jean Cobb .....	48



8	Valida Josephine Judd .....	70
9	Anna Veronica Miceli .....	75
10	Harold Giles Wynot .....	81
12	Gilda Kimball .....	72
14	Anne Margaret Murray .....	56
15	Allison Rainey Dunn Walker .....	87
16	William Wadsworth, Sr. ....	73
21	John Martin Mulhern .....	71
22	Eva Hewins .....	80
25	Katherine Mary Trombowicz .....	77
29	Leo Edward Kulas .....	67

### August

3	Elvina Colombo .....	90
3	Jean Elizabeth Goodridge .....	38
3	Winthrop Twells Trenholm .....	55
5	Margaret Donovan .....	80
7	Gerald Forbes Noxon .....	80
8	William A. Lavezzo .....	57
9	Clarence Albert Wetherbee .....	86
10	Astrid Brink Hansen .....	75
14	Floyd Dexter MacDonald .....	75
15	William Bulmer Valencia .....	73
16	Edith May Hutton .....	85
19	Dollena Ferguson .....	93
22	Claire Lorraine Meyer .....	66
24	Margaret Lewis .....	90
25	Emilio John Pessa .....	74
27	Emmet Francis Hartnett .....	78
29	Gladys E. Johnson .....	77
29	Perry Venture Signorino .....	68

### September

4	Shirley Granger .....	67
7	Anna Marie Gott .....	88
7	John Gregory Sullivan .....	83
8	Mary Heyliger .....	69
13	Julio Domingos .....	78
13	Kurt Alfred Heinrich .....	70
19	James Henry Burke .....	68
21	Edward Russell Sterner .....	71
24	George Joseph Gillis, Jr. ....	47
27	Jane Frances Spillane .....	83
28	Anna Margaret McLaughlin .....	74
29	Richard Bezanson .....	65
30	Lynden Gordon Wordell .....	83

### October

2	Jane Craig .....	56
6	Madeline Darius Garvin .....	92
8	Mary Kemp .....	88
12	Merrill J. Leary .....	74
13	Herbert Frederick Hillis .....	84
15	Beatrice Leyton .....	89
16	Harry Sidney Lee, Jr. ....	76

18	Adin Long Davis .....	86
19	Albert Leo Gramm .....	80
21	Carl Francis Tartaglia .....	66
22	Mildred Cecilia Woodbury .....	78
23	Barbara Jane Johnson .....	56
26	Donald Clay Greenleaf .....	74
27	Charles Lydecker II .....	73
30	Agnes Davis .....	80

### November

4	Elmer James Van Buskirk .....	66
5	Francis Anthony O'Toole .....	69
5	Hazel Eugenia Weekes .....	95
6	Martin Francis Curran .....	76
7	John James Brown .....	54
7	Elizabeth Hutton .....	72
15	William Edward Lally .....	76
16	Robert Earle Douglas Boynton .....	95
20	Walter Trombowicz .....	77
22	William J. Spagnuolo .....	74
24	Allen Hugh McArthur .....	82
25	Martin Patrick Burns, Jr. ....	47
26	Mary Elizabeth Besso .....	67
27	Andrea Leigh Holden .....	7
27	Russell Ingalls Johnson .....	83
29	Gifford Markham Chapman .....	82
30	Sally Federico .....	78

### December

1	Mabel Calhoun .....	85
1	William F. Mulligan .....	42
3	Madeline Catherine Brown .....	97
7	Stephen J. Puzio .....	65
8	Michael Giba .....	93
13	Tomseen Burts .....	87
13	Leslie Stevens Black .....	69
14	Irene Paulson .....	83
14	Bertha Norris .....	81
14	Arthur Hibbard Stansell .....	91
17	Florence Shoop .....	95
19	Harold John Betzold .....	34
19	Edward Benedict Wilcox .....	73
20	Robert Lewis McIntire .....	76
21	Mary Baldwin .....	79
25	Edmund Wilfred Giblin .....	85
26	Dora E. Fihelly .....	96
26	Alfred James Panella .....	79

# Brought Here for Burial—1990

<b>Date of Death</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Burial at</b>
<b>January</b>		
10	Lilly Gray	So. Dennis Congregational
17	Regina Doben	Quivet Cemetery
18	Adela Zaichuk	Dennis Village Cemetery
<b>February</b>		
17	Edmund Connors	Dennis Village Cemetery
17	Elsie Gray Howes	Dennis Village Cemetery
22	Henry Francis Bearse	Dennis Village Cemetery
<b>March</b>		
4	Esther M. Gaudet	So. Dennis Congregational
18	Edna Gibbs	Dennis Village Cemetery
27	Harvey Edmund Denault	Oak Ridge Cemetery
30	John Henry Atwater	Oak Ridge Cemetery
<b>April</b>		
23	Kathleen Judith Lawler	Swan Lake Annex
25	Mildred Eleanor Butler	Oak Ridge Cemetery
<b>May</b>		
15	Kenneth S.B. Wade	West Dennis Cemetery
25	Paul D. Bacon	So. Dennis Congregational
<b>June</b>		
4	Mildred R. VanDerstine	Dennis Village Cemetery
6	James Mitchell Landry	Oak Ridge Cemetery
<b>July</b>		
15	Lou Hall	Dennis Village Cemetery
21	Russell Wesley Lett	Oak Ridge Cemetery
22	Susan Chappell	Old Swan Lake
23	Mildred C. Robinson	Oak Ridge Cemetery
<b>August</b>		
22	Thomas J. Ferguson	So. Dennis Congregational
26	Anne Hughes	Oak Ridge Cemetery
29	Thomas Williamson	Dennis Village Cemetery
<b>September</b>		
14	Anna Sophia Osthagen	Oak Ridge Cemetery
15	Catherine P. Conway	Oak Ridge Cemetery
19	Charles Everett Crosby	So. Dennis Congregational
<b>October</b>		
26	Lois A. Lamb	Old Swan Lake
27	Ferd Baxter	So. Dennis Congregational
31	Muriel Benjamin	Oak Ridge Cemetery
<b>December</b>		
14	Dorothy Thatcher	So. Dennis Congregational
16	Dorothy Marsh	Old Swan Lake
21	Mary Baldwin	Oak Ridge Cemetery
26	Dianne Cobb Smeedy	Oak Ridge Cemetery

# Division of Fisheries and Wildlife

## Licenses Issued January 1, 1990 – December 31, 1990

Type of License	No.	Cost	Total
Resident Fishing	124	12.50	\$1,550.00
Resident Minor Fishing	7	6.50	45.50
Resident Fishing – Age 65-69	19	6.25	118.75
Resident Fishing – Over 70, Paraplegic	10	Free	Free
Non-Resident Fishing	15	17.50	262.50
Non-Resident 7-Day Fishing	9	11.50	103.50
Resident Trapping	1	20.50	20.50
Resident Hunting	45	12.50	562.50
Resident Hunting – Age 65-69	3	6.25	18.75
Resident Sporting	48	19.50	936.00
Resident Sporting – Age 65-69	4	9.75	39.00
Resident Sporting – Over 70	112	Free	Free
Duplicate Sporting	1	2.00	2.00
Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamps	24	5.10	122.40
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	56	1.25	70.00
<b>TOTALS</b> .....			<b>\$3,851.40</b>
Less Fees .....			<b>153.90</b>
Total Paid to the Division of Fisheries .....			<b>\$3,697.50</b>

## 1989 Dog Licenses

### Issued In 1990

13 Males @ \$3.00 .....	\$39.00
1 Female @ \$6.00 .....	6.00
6 Spayed Females @\$3.00 .....	18.00
<b>TOTAL:</b> .....	<b>\$63.00</b>
Less Fees: .....	15.00
Paid to County Treasurer .....	<b>\$48.00</b>

## 1990 Dog Licenses

### Issued In 1990

650 Males @\$3.00 .....	\$1,950.00
69 Females @\$6.00 .....	414.00
619 Spayed Females @\$3.00 .....	1,857.00
1 Kennel @ \$10.00 .....	10.00
2 Kennel @ \$25.00 .....	50.00
1 Kennel @ \$50.00 .....	50.00
<b>TOTAL:</b> .....	<b>\$4,331.00</b>
Less Fees: .....	1,006.50
Paid to County Treasurer .....	<b>\$3,324.50</b>
Total Paid to County Treasurer .....	<b>\$3,372.50</b>

# 1990 Annual Payroll

## Name Gross Wages

### Accounting

Endris, Catherine D.	42,093.42
Silva, Diane L.	19,084.22
Sullivan, Joyce E.	10,630.70
<b>Total:</b>	<b>71,808.34</b>

### Assessors

Benson, Francis P.	17,427.81
Cayton, Cynthia J.	8,422.14
Damon, Richard	18,029.20
Gagnon, Raymond A.	45,128.92
Giunta, Marie E.	22,209.83
Morris, Jane A.	10,381.14
Pickering, Marguerite J.	18,202.29
Roderick, Megan J.	17,301.90
Scheffler, Mary E.	17,401.90
<b>Total:</b>	<b>174,505.13</b>

### Beaches

Allen, Molly R.	3,286.50
Anderson, Nan	27,159.14
Bagley, Mathew H.	3,398.64
Bellofatto, Lia M.	2,334.80
Bergamo, Michelle A.	2,837.25
Beriau, Thomas J.	2,880.50
Bruke, Robert S., III	3,510.00
Byron, Eileen E.	2,521.39
Capone, Gregg W.	3,550.52
Child, Jennifer A.	2,590.50
Chisholm, John F.	3,618.01
Christie, Steven T.	2,623.50
Connolly, Kara F.	2,392.00
Corp, Peter H.	1,019.20
Crafts, Jennifer L.	2,171.00
Cross, Marilyn K.	2,501.25
De Amicis, Mary C.	2,576.00
De Amicis, Shawn D.	3,668.62
Defazio, Maria L.	2,059.20
Donegan, Susan M.	2,486.89
Donlon, Roy A.	2,580.00
Duffy, Christine R.	1,919.80
Dugan, John A.	2,651.00
Dumas, Christine M.	2,607.64
Ehrenzweig, Jill Marie	2,112.50
Ellis, Meredith L.	1,999.40
Etsten, Joshua D.	2,691.50
Finn, GERALYN M.	2,489.76
Forrest, Stephen J.	2,565.00
Foster, Kelly J.	2,421.25

## Name Gross Wages

Gagnon, Raymond A., Jr.	2,958.75
Gallivan, Eileen M.	3,716.25
Garulay, Janet E.	3,933.14
Gaskill, Timothy	3,353.00
Giannakoulis, Tasha J.	2,562.00
Goggin, Janice M.	2,757.14
Grandier, Julie A.	2,290.60
Grandier, Suzanne L.	4,370.55
Hammond, Peter M.	5,098.51
Hanscom, George J.	3,678.75
Hanscom, Susan M.	2,535.50
Healy, Jennifer A.	3,468.50
Horrigan, Nancy A.	2,512.50
Joyce, Brian P.	2,385.50
Kaplanes, Kasandra	2,999.75
Kaplanes, Thomas S.	3,397.50
Keeler, Susan L.	2,716.89
Kelly, Cynthia H.	3,006.25
Kiley, Shannan E.	2,459.60
Kopala, Jennifer L.	2,992.50
Lachman, Russ	2,996.00
Lahey, Sarah	3,311.00
Langevin, Freea S.	2,615.25
Loeber, Christine M.	3,048.50
Lowe, Mathew A.	2,544.39
Lynch, Kristin A.	2,181.40
Mackey, Erinn M.	3,303.75
Mansfield, Anthony H.	2,216.63
Martin, Sean P.	1,900.60
Mathews, Robert D.	2,947.00
McBrien, Lynn P.	2,555.89
McCoy, Stephen J.	3,618.75
McGinn, Susan M.	1,742.00
McNally, Jennifer K.	2,439.25
Morceau, Ross C.	2,880.50
Murphy, Julianne	3,286.50
Murphy, Mark J.	5,211.00
Murphy, Noreen A.	327.60
Nelson, Heather	3,265.50
O'Brien, Bernadette M.	2,176.40
O'Connor, Susan M.	2,843.75
O'Sullivan, Katherine	2,263.25
Paquette, Anna M.	2,565.00
Perry, Carol A.	17,419.31
Porteus, Alison R.	2,820.00
Poulos, Alexander C.	1,717.88
Rice, Brian A.	3,064.75
Riley, Julie L.	2,186.60
Sadd, Kimberly A.	2,077.40
Sanger, Jonathan C.	2,330.50

**Name Gross Wages**

**Beaches (cont.)**

Santosuosso, Karen E.	2,371.88
Shaw, Kathleen A.	3,401.25
Simmons, Katie M.	2,535.76
Snyder, Kristen J.	2,130.38
Synder, Van M.	3,506.25
Thibeault, Jeffrey L.	2,656.50
Troy, David	3,656.25
Troy, Melinda E.	2,587.51
Trudnak, Jeffrey E.	2,262.00
Tyner, George E., III	3,802.50
Tyner, Stephen C.	3,566.25
Varano, Keith V.	2,508.00
Vigman, Gillian S.	2,761.50
Weiner, Rebekah C.	2,101.00
Welburn, Kimberly E.	2,895.75
Williams, Catherine S.	118.25
Zaterka, Mathew P.	3,461.25
<b>Total:</b>	<b>306,594.58</b>

**Building**

Brothers, Beverly	17,936.00
Corp, William L.	25,869.80
Gawle, Edward R.	25,696.63
Higgins, Charles B.	104.94
Martell, Frank	707.30
McDonald, James J.	361.46
Seely, Lili	17,992.38
Speakman, Raymond T.	20,046.00
Teixeira, Anthony P.	19,896.00
Ulshoeffler, Elbert C., Jr.	35,706.80
Wilkey, Edward R.	417.95
<b>Total:</b>	<b>164,735.26</b>

**Cemetery**

Hoes, Bryan D.	24,490.00
Souve, Nelson J., III	10,146.91
<b>Total:</b>	<b>34,636.91</b>

**Council on Aging**

Brigham, Robert M.	124.27
Carroll, Vicki M.	15,835.73
Cherchiglia, Irene J.	19,558.31
Dumas, Mary G.	14,830.20
Esdale, Ralph H.	2,931.37
Gardner, Sharon W.	6,470.39
Wood, Clifton J.	24,660.21
<b>Total:</b>	<b>84,410.48</b>

**Council on Aging (Chapter 773)**

Keeler, Ronald E., Sr.	28.00
------------------------	-------

**Name Gross Wages**

**Dog Officer**

Galbick, Patricia V.	1,233.23
Malone, Cheryl L.	22,016.42
Ricciardi, Douglas	5,085.20
Rossi, Susan M.	1,859.64
<b>Total:</b>	<b>30,194.49</b>

**Engineering**

Abbotts, Philip S.	6,378.75
Pessa, Theresa M.	17,301.90
Reed, Robert B.	28,981.78
Scheffler, Mary Ellen	24,107.27
Wheatley, Richard P.	47,582.30
<b>Total:</b>	<b>124,352.00</b>

**Golf**

Almada, Manuel Joseph	2,939.92
Baker, Willman K.	3,646.80
Barnes, William E.	19,271.75
Bean, Lorenzo A.	3,101.25
Bioty, Joseph M.	611.25
Bracken, Leo T.	4,919.15
Brewer, Mary E.	2,315.25
Buckley, Mark D.	4,002.02
Cappello, John A., Jr.	23,195.18
Carlo, John J., Jr.	10,124.68
Collins, T. Scott	20,404.79
Colthart, Michael P.	8,799.75
Corrigan, Andrew E.	1,590.75
Crafts, Eileen T.	17,151.99
Curry, Jamie R.	6,345.03
Degolyer, Mark J.	2,208.95
Detlefsen, Mark B.	3,478.20
Eldridge, Kenneth M.	2,707.88
Fair, James A.	4,616.50
Ferrara, Nicholas	7,337.09
Grynczewicz, Richard W.	26,041.31
Haberl, Maurice J.	25,669.40
Hannigan, Patrick A.	18,884.80
Hill, Patricia S.	714.13
Hoey, Edward	26,440.47
Ieradi, Joseph V.	1,446.42
Kirker, Craig W.	28,560.20
Lally, William E.	5,402.75
Lecuyer, Norman P.	6,452.53
Loud, Russell E.	19,720.40
Lovelace, Paula Marie	3,587.50
Maguire, Richard J.	4,161.39
Makowski, Suzanna K.E.	1,002.40
McCarthy, Mark L.	26,211.00
McLaughlin, Leo F.	2,740.54
McQuade, Donald W.	841.02

<b>Name</b>	<b>Gross Wages</b>
<b>Golf (cont.)</b>	
Mullen, Robert G.	2,910.90
Nelson, Marlene	1,556.75
Oberlander, James E.	2,531.29
O'Brien, Richard A.	4,284.75
O'Connell, Daniel J.	3,261.94
O'Sullivan,	
Bartholemew B.	3,111.50
O'Sullivan, Mark B.	2,338.14
Parsons, George	3,493.00
Penner, Dennis F.	41,091.92
Perreault, Mark D.	31,609.03
Perry, Lee A.	1,620.00
Phillips, James T.	5,704.00
Rondeau, James A.	2,488.00
Roubian, Genevieve D.	6,840.01
Roy, Walter T.	1,062.19
Santamauro, Jon P.	3,327.75
Seaver, John W.	3,787.93
Smith, Scott H.	21,471.37
Spera, Joseph P.	4,068.75
Stirrup, Michael A.	9,103.50
Trask, Edward A.	3,193.68
Veech, William J.	2,394.00
White, Laureen A.	405.00
White, Virginia F.	5,232.50
White, William J.	2,776.78
Willing, Richard T.	1,601.25
Young, Edward F., Jr.	1,477.00
<b>Total:</b>	<b>519,387.37</b>

#### **Harbormaster**

Brady, John J., Jr.	5,552.25
Cullen, William E.	503.75
Desroches, Philip J.	1,659.00
Felton, Kenneth	2,805.00
Goggin, Edward F., Jr.	22,116.93
Lussier, Mark R.	2,262.00
Maakestad, David J.	2,607.00
Reid, Peter T.	4,760.25
Shields, Matthew B.	2,150.20
Sullivan, Thomas E.	1,755.00
Tierney, Joseph E.	4,890.27
Tilghman, Emily D.	1,903.20
Walsh, James W.	4,243.13
<b>Total:</b>	<b>57,207.98</b>

#### **Health**

Dauzier, Elizabeth E.	16,964.85
Dumas, Theodore A.	35,051.30
Lafranchise, Doreen A.	1,653.75
Lemanski, Colleen A.	3,465.00
Lopes, Noreen Y.	19,225.42

<b>Name</b>	<b>Gross Wages</b>
Philleo, Connie Lee	19,790.24
Saucier, Wade D.	28,833.69
<b>Total:</b>	<b>124,984.25</b>

#### **Highway**

Adams, Robert A.	476.35
Bacon, Norman H.	23,250.31
Boudreau, James J.	32,762.08
Brough, Allen S.	26,772.56
Burgess, Harry V.	2,447.96
Challies, Jonathan S.	23,421.24
Crowell, Robert E.	23,988.97
Crowell, Robert E., Jr.	35,582.18
Dill, Patricia G.	23,636.58
Emery, Dean P.	34,758.01
Gomes, Joaquim J.	22,937.01
Hanson, Dennis D.	26,177.63
Laflamme, James R.	30,733.21
Langley, James H., III	3,425.64
Mathews, Michael T.	4,291.11
Mathews, Richard F.	30,573.49
Mathews, Timothy M.	3,773.45
McKenney, Barbara A.	13,658.28
McLaughlin, Mathew E.	3,988.14
Monti, James E.	116.00
Mullen, Russell J.	34,431.76
Newcomb, L. Daniel	28,278.38
Peace, Steven M.	7,115.25
Prussman, Calvin J., Jr.	38,409.82
Santos, Steven M.	30,884.11
Tarr, Leslie J.	30,136.16
Tarr, Leslie J., Jr.	4,930.92
Whitehead, Ralph Sr.	24,410.20
Woodland, Michael A.	21,607.51
<b>Total:</b>	<b>586,974.31</b>

#### **Law**

Folcik, Patricia F.	29,075.01
<b>Total:</b>	<b>29,075.01</b>

#### **Licensing**

Lafranchise, Doreen A.	1,732.50
Verrochi, Helen M.	15,809.78
<b>Total:</b>	<b>17,542.28</b>

#### **Municipal Buildings**

Babineau, Norman R.	31,291.48
Cifelli, George W.	26,046.09
Estey, Franklyn G.	40,444.40
Estey, Stephen T.	40,564.18
Johnson, Kinsley R.	4,293.40
Keeler, Ronald E., Sr.	18,599.36
Long, William	22,055.74
Nickerson, Gary N.	1,269.89

Name	Gross Wages
<b>Municipal Buildings (cont.)</b>	
Speakman, Raymond T.	6,341.50
Thomas, Steven R.	18,800.44
Wallace, William A., Jr.	1,463.16
<b>Total:</b>	<b>211,169.64</b>

<b>Natural Resources</b>	
Barros, Lawrence E.	22,966.31
Cushman, William M.	2,432.00
Daniels, Fern P.	5,012.53
Gaska, Maryanne	7,088.64
Maakestad, David J.	4,692.00
Macdonald, George C.	31,597.76
Malone, Brian G.	20,807.24
Marcy, Alan S.	26,552.20
Trombley, Kevin C.	5,040.00
Von Hone, Karl W.	21,402.80
<b>Total:</b>	<b>147,591.48</b>

<b>Planning &amp; Appeals</b>	
Bakely, D. Paul	3,320.00
Broadrick, Thomas A.	30,583.66
Huffman-Roberts, Brenda L.	285.02
Pratt, C. Margaret	18,732.32
<b>Total:</b>	<b>52,921.00</b>

<b>Recreation</b>	
Ahern, Kevin M.	996.00
Blume, Diane T.	966.00
Bolton, Jeffrey P.	504.00
Bono, Robert P.	910.00
Bozicas, Alisa A.	480.00
Bruke, Damon P.	336.00
Cusick, Carroll Robert	909.00
Davenport, John B.	234.00
Dowling, James J.	192.00
Gamble, Adam J.	2,350.81
Hatch, Marcy S.	2,618.88
Jackson, Randy L.	630.50
Lena, Susan B.	1,027.00
Lenox, Therese R.	936.00
Miller, Melissa A.	1,532.19
Morgan, Thomas M.	137.06
Nessralla, Jo-Ann	875.00
Pequento, Tracy A.	960.00
Pfeiffer, Philip C.	352.44
Roach, Amy-Beth	480.00
Rogovin, Andrew S.	24,935.85
Rondeau, James A.	4,424.00
Ryan, Rebecca E.	1,062.00
Silva, Christina E.	1,031.25
Tarr, Suzanne E.	456.00
Teece, Jody M.	480.00

Name	Gross Wages
Trout, Daniel K.	177.99
Worthington, Michelle I.	792.00
Wright, Judith A.	332.87
<b>Total:</b>	<b>51,118.84</b>

<b>Sanitation</b>	
Abbotts, Philip S.	21,599.52
Bearse, Dwayne A.	13,050.39
Bowen, Walter T.	15,643.44
Brouillette, William T.	22,679.14
Servidori, Robert R.	184.63
Wilkerson, Helen M.	26,575.49
Woodruff, John H.	31,498.77
Young, Robert L.	30,898.28
<b>Total:</b>	<b>162,129.66</b>

<b>Selectmen</b>	
Bakely, D. Paul	336.00
Bergeron, Wayne A.	666.64
Brown, Catharine A.	999.92
Chamberlain, Robert	675.00
Dauzier, Elizabeth E.	276.29
Doherty, Marjarita	42,610.87
Gaska, Maryanne	572.27
Guajardo, Carol J.	112.00
Hinchey, William G.	73,196.35
Huffman-Roberts, Brenda L.	17,865.31
Lopes, Noreen Y.	219.07
MacKenzie, Deanne S.	18,541.90
Manning, Christopher J.	1,124.91
McAree, Janet M.	112.00
Medeiros, Raymond J.	32,540.17
Rothfeld, Sandra	504.00
Sargent, Susan J.	27,987.29
Schadt, Heidi S.	1,499.88
Schinkowitch, Richard A.	124.99
Sears, Nancy S.	499.96
Silva, Diane	42.28
Turner, Cleon	499.96
Vanderhoef, Sheila D.	42,610.93
Ward, Pauls L.	813.76
Whelan, Dorothy	12,857.29
<b>Total:</b>	<b>277,289.04</b>

<b>Tax Collector</b>	
Bator, Shirley A.	34,797.84
Gaska, Maryanne	1,278.38
McDowell, Shirley C.	20,656.80
McHugh, Catherine B.	747.11
Tyler, Jean L.	20,950.20
<b>Total:</b>	<b>78,430.33</b>



<b>Name</b>	<b>Gross Wages</b>
<b>Town Clerk/Treasurer</b>	
Adams, Avis B.	11.50
Anderson, Lena V.	401.86
Bearse, Lynn M.	17,200.53
Bell, Carole W.	10.40
Bell, Dorothy C.	398.40
Berg, Elsie M.	11.00
Billings, Roger Jr.	143.00
Billings, Naomi A.	1,008.23
Boyce, Alyce B.	3,808.89
Burley, Ruth C.	401.86
Carter, Laurence W.	337.15
Chilinski, Carol Sue.	72.45
Crosby, Gardner	328.90
Crowell, Joanne B. W.	403.15
Edwards, Helen V.	262.30
Ellis, Barbara E.	156.75
Fanara, June A.	20,931.11
Ferrara, Frances C.	208.45
Glynn, Frances G.	253.08
Hanger, Muriel	506.63
Hanger, William G.	386.25
Harriman, Doris	23.40
Harvey, Joyce B.	149.95
Hersey, Lee M.	57.20
Hirsch, Edwin	70.20
Horton, Phyllis M.	458.01
Julian, Mary C.	347.25
Kelly, John M., Jr.	433.50
Kennally, Evelyn J.	396.50
King, Thomas M.	291.20
Lovequist, Janet	277.91
Lyons, Kathryn	77.00
McCarthy, Esther L.	376.95

<b>Name</b>	<b>Gross Wages</b>
Milnes, William F.	421.45
Monterio, Grayce K.	444.05
Myles, Mary Q.	401.86
Myles, Richard	6.50
Nelson, Margaret	33.00
Nelson, Marlene	1,170.13
Newman, Cynthia	338.60
Newman, Henry B., Jr.	10.40
Parker, Betty S.	408.28
Perna, Marie A.	16,148.15
Porteus, Nancy J.	142.85
Powers, Helen E.	399.10
Reynolds, Ann T.	85.60
Robbins, Mariesther	376.01
Roderick, Jennie	454.45
Roy, Marie E.	88.40
Schuhle, Evelyn W.	324.85
Sears, Elinor L.	409.96
Shea, Claire A.	280.65
Slade, Elinor E.	42,373.25
Sliney, Virginia J.	333.66
Smith-Thacher, Chrysell	246.40
Souza, Jacquelyn M.	17,964.58
Taylor, Ella M.	321.95
Veara, Karen B.	200.95
Walker, Frances E.	414.70
Whittum, Luella M.	2,405.45
Whittum, Ralph	112.40
Williams, Alice S.	207.70
<b>Total:</b>	<b>136,726.29</b>
<b>Tree Warden</b>	
Robbins, Alton, L. II	1,000.04
<b>Total:</b>	<b>1,000.04</b>

<b>Fire</b>	<b>Gross Wages</b>	<b>Chapter 773</b>
Adelizzi, John J.	45,660.14	144.00
Anderson, Howard W.	39,351.80	
Babineau, Donald L.	41,222.38	72.00
Barros, Lawrence E.	31.50	
Bassett, David A.	162.00	
Bauer, Thomas M.	1,710.00	
Brigham, Lee M.	6,775.00	
Brown, Robert	39,328.23	224.00
Bussiere, Vivian J.	860.71	
Cabral, Paul W.	40,364.40	144.00
Cobb, Harold F.	490.50	
Conlon, Wayne T.	39,664.80	72.00
Copley, Richard J.	3,420.00	
Crowell, Charles F.	3,625.00	
Crowell, Joan H.	1,830.00	
Crowell, Joel	1,204.50	
Davis, Christopher C.	5,312.50	
Dexter, Walter A.	18.00	
Donlan, John J.	48,373.41	152.00
Eldred, Robert C., Jr.	580.00	
Farrenkopf, Richard R., Jr.	49,221.69	144.00
Hersey, Michael S.	1,827.00	
Hersey, Robert S.	53,489.73	
Hill, Bruce W.	1,193.50	
Hofmann, Alice C.	20,014.08	
Julian, Mark C.	1,327.50	
Keefe, Arthur C., Jr.	31,951.75	
Kent, Anthony F., Jr.	43,512.02	72.00
La Cross, Charles W.	2,824.00	
Larkowski, Jeffrey J.	2,210.00	
Laurie, R. Kevin	38,282.09	72.00
LeBlanc, David J.	2,550.00	
Marseglia, Robert R.	37,686.76	72.00
McCarthy, Mark L.	3,404.50	
Morse, Whitney B.	47,548.42	
Moyer, Nancy E.	40,766.50	
Murphy, Robert B.	33,434.02	152.00
Oberlander, Edward A.	39,861.00	152.00
Perry, Jeffrey S.	0.00	
Prue, Paul F.	4,669.50	
Prue, Paul G.	3,141.00	
Reeves, Richard C., Jr.	36,085.17	
Roberts, James K.	5,938.88	
Rodriguez, David J.	43,273.28	72.00
Rolanti, Robert F.	40,517.64	72.00
Snow, Peter H.	43,968.98	384.00
Staples, Daniel J.	679.50	
Story, Walter L., Jr.	42,617.56	
Thielman, William J.	32,683.10	
Thistle, Ronald F.	36,669.84	
Tobin, Timothy A.	39,613.29	152.00
Tucker, Paul A.	46,328.24	
Tucker, Robert M.	48,889.04	144.00
<b>Total:</b>	<b>1,196,164.45</b>	<b>2,296.00</b>

<b>Police</b>	<b>Gross Wages</b>	<b>Chapter 773</b>
Antonellis, Paul J.	588.89	1,033.00
Baltrushunas, Paul J.	44,547.35	342.48
Benoit, Gordon	20,357.79	0.00
Benson, Peter L.	33,780.74	4,096.84
Cali, David	36,225.39	1,607.97
Campbell, Sumner	1,120.38	260.00
Coakley, Matthew H.	3,913.76	144.00
Cofsky, John W.	17,324.03	0.00
Conant, Mark E.	35,350.37	4,847.17
Cummings, Brian J.	4,326.75	672.00
Davenport, James A.	41,120.69	2,254.50
Dimatteo, Peter M.	34,012.84	2,564.49
Dimitres, John E.	29,475.06	1,371.23
Donohue, Patrick S.	26,864.36	611.00
Dowd, Alene L.	21,543.79	0.00
Downs, Thomas John	21,424.02	0.00
Durkin, Christopher J.	3,913.76	530.00
Farr, Kevin C.	1,412.51	980.00
Finnegan, Richard J.	41,503.98	3,510.60
Gerrish, Synthia M.	1,206.91	0.00
Grandy, Thomas G.	35,512.19	1,201.54
Herlihy, Annmarie C.	5,594.08	430.00
Hibbard, George K. III	27,189.11	0.00
Hopper, Michael S.	33,014.48	641.22
Husband, William T.	4,148.21	240.00
Jasie, R. Blair	37,166.47	4,509.64
Johnson, Carole A.	32,627.49	2,743.77
Jones, David A.	34,552.33	729.00
Kelley, Garvin F.	27,410.38	1,662.00
Krause, Eric G.	3,966.08	160.00
Kurisko, Robert M.	39,903.35	1,480.27
Lewis, Keith M.	41,107.23	774.84
Lucy, Carl J.	3,724.51	585.00
Malone, Cheryl L.	3,167.65	0.00
Marotta, Ronald R.	50,670.67	0.00
Martin, Thomas F.	31,593.59	3,268.09
McCarthy, Robert B., Jr.	4,083.14	764.00
Monahan, William M.	41,761.35	5,924.33
Montgomery, Christine M.	4,274.21	240.00
Murphy, Martin J.	41,957.12	805.93
O'Brien, Thomas P.	3,131.01	280.00
O'Neil, William J., Jr.	4,074.15	120.00
Perry, Robert S.	4,041.64	240.00
Powers, Lois A.	18,537.76	0.00
Pratt, David R.	5,876.66	500.00
Santamauro, Pasquale	64,654.28	0.00
Shores, Karen L.	22,575.66	0.00
Skala, Patricia M.	16,500.53	0.00
Stevenson, Craig A.	32,246.25	5,621.61
Stucenski, David M.	3,677.39	312.00
St. Peter, Jeanne M.	13,844.23	0.00
Sullivan, James F.	35,316.74	2,424.43
Symington, John R.	47,652.17	720.00

<b>Police (cont.)</b>	<b>Gross Wages</b>	<b>Chapter 773</b>
Szegda, Gail	1,228.20	0.00
Teahan, Robert S.	376.10	0.00
Tessier, William M.	3,770.39	715.00
Tinelli, David M.	33,544.21	4,791.32
Trocchi, James P.	32,705.59	3,471.97
Troy, Richard E.	31,066.02	6,034.00
Walker, Richard C.	31,619.07	1,571.14
Wilkerson, Helen	66.00	0.00
Williams, John E.	3,937.02	760.00
Winn, James F.	34,813.93	1,537.15
Wunderlich, Bernd	39,927.47	189.59
Yoo, David B.	31,354.35	0.00
Yoo, Dawn L.	22,884.88	0.00
Yoo, William W.	39,502.72	1,690.41
<b>Total:</b>	<b>1,501,361.54</b>	<b>81,963.53</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL:</b>	<b>6,142,310.70</b>	<b>84,287.53</b>

# Tax Collector

Fiscal 1990 was a very challenging year keeping abreast with the rapid and continuing changes in State Legislation as they pertain to tax laws.

As the economy was showing declines at every level, the Tax Office had to address a very aggressive collections procedure to insure the cash-flow status in the decline of State Aid and other economical factors. Tax Title Liens being the most formidable task.

The two most significant Legislative Up-Dates I wish to address are:

## **1. The Conversion to the quarterly Tax billing system, to be enacted in Fiscal 1992.**

The purpose of the quarterly tax payment system is to provide taxpayers with greater certainty about payment due dates and to provide the Town of Dennis with a more evenly distributed level of income throughout the fiscal year.

The first two quarterly bills will be estimated because they will be sent prior to the setting of the actual tax rate for the year. The estimated amounts are calculated as one quarter of the net tax amount due from the prior fiscal year. The bills will be mailed on or prior to July 1 and October 1.

The last two quarterly bills, due February 1 and May 1, will be sent after the tax rate has been established and will reflect any adjustments due because of tax rate changes, valuation changes, and if applicable, liens or betterments that may be due. Those two quarterly bills will be mailed on or before December 1 and March 31.

Improved cash flow is absolutely the most attractive aspect of this legislation. The quarterly billing system will enable the town to receive more funds earlier in the year in a more uniform fashion. These funds go to work for the town immediately. The financial benefits of adopting quarterly bills are generally known. An estimated \$100,000. could be realized through a combination of increased interest earnings and reduced borrowing costs. Preliminary indications show that quarterly tax bills are very effective at improving cash flow and reducing short term borrowing.

## **2. Non Renewal Program—Motor Vehicle Tax**

Chapter 233 of the Acts of 1983 created what has become known as the Excise Non-Renewal System. This system was established to address the administrative excise collection rate. In its most simplistic form, it states that if an individual does not pay an excise bill within a certain period of time the Tax Collector may mark their registration and driver's license at the Registry of Motor Vehicles. This mark will prevent the renewal of the registration or driver's license until the tax has been paid. The registry currently has an on-line capability this office will be planning to hook up on.

The Tax Office will continue to set goals and objectives in these transitional times. The setting of these goals will be to insure a professional level of service required due to the changes in mandated regulations and administrative obligations.

In conclusion I would like to express my gratitude to all departments which we work with internally, and especially my unpaid volunteers, who help out at critical peak times for their significant contributions to the Town of Dennis.

Respectfully submitted,

Shirley A. Bator  
Tax Collector

# **Town Accountant**

## **Report for Fiscal Year**

**July 1, 1989 to June 30, 1990**

Respectfully submitted in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 61, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, is the report of the Town Accountant.

Statements of Revenue, Expenditures, Balance Sheets and Changes in Fund Balances for the following funds:

General Fund

Federal Revenue Sharing Fund

Highway Fund

Other Special Revenue Funds

Capital Project Funds

Trust and Agency Funds

Statement of Expenditures versus Budget Appropriations—General Fund

Schedule of Municipal Indebtedness

Deferred Revenue—Special Assessments

Respectfully submitted,

Catherine D. Endris  
Town Accountant

**Town of Dennis  
Balance Sheet — June 30, 1990**

**ASSETS:**

**Cash:**

Petty Cash		2,520.00	
Unrestricted		2,481,242.31	
Investments		<u>637,342.68</u>	3,121,104.99

**Receivables:**

**Property Taxes**

Personal	1988	3,623.53	
	1989	6,305.00	
	1990	12,422.02	
Real Estate	1984	1,135.33	
	1985	363.92	
	1986	500.46	
	1987	2,003.98	
	1989	42.37	
	1990	489,166.25	
Tax Liens		243,275.76	
Taxes in Litigation		5,577.87	
Deferred Taxes—C1 41A		<u>56,294.63</u>	820,711.12

**Motor Vehicle Excise**

Levy of	1986	44,452.80	
	1987	52,035.86	
	1988	52,591.98	
	1989	35,978.27	
	1990	<u>80,468.93</u>	265,527.84

**Vessel Excise**

Levy of	1986	4,113.17	
	1987	3,472.46	
	1988	3,687.25	
	1989	2,960.00	
	1990	<u>14,474.79</u>	28,707.67

**Special Assessments:**

Added to Taxes	1990	7,109.13	
Committed Interest	1990	6,325.10	
Assessments Not Due		<u>1,050,610.00</u>	1,064,044.23

**Accrued Interest**

4,140.00

**Due from Comm. of Mass.**

Local Aid		59,952.00	
Chapter 70		280,228.00	
Veterans Benefits		48,847.43	
Harbor Grant		<u>21,000.00</u>	410,027.43

**Tax Foreclosures**

20,015.58

**TOTAL ASSETS:** 5,734,278.86

**LIABILITIES:**

Warrants Payable	355,267.60
Payroll Deductions	2,677.04
Unclaimed Checks	6,754.67

**Deferred Revenue:**

Real & Personal Property Taxes	294,431.79	
Property Taxes CL 41A	56,294.63	
Tax Liens	243,275.76	
Taxes in Litigation	5,577.87	
Motor Vehicle Excise	176,527.84	
Boat Excise	28,707.67	
Special Assessments	1,064,044.23	
Intergovernmental	69,847.43	1,938,707.22

**Provisions for Abatements & Exemptions:**

Levy of	1984	1,135.33	
	1985	363.92	
	1986	500.46	
	1987	2,003.98	
	1988	3,623.53	
	1989	6,797.38	
	1990	96,706.47	111,131.07

**TOTAL LIABILITIES:**2,414,537.60**FUND BALANCES:**

Reserved for Encumbrances	1,032,442.31
Reserved for Expenditures	421,950.00
Reserved for Petty Cash	2,520.00
Designated for Over/Under Assessments	(25,837.00)
Designated for Appropriation Deficits	(80,139.36)
Undesignated Fund Balance	1,968,805.31

**TOTAL FUND BALANCES:**3,319,741.26**TOTAL FUND EQUITY AND LIABILITIES**5,734,278.86



**Town of Dennis  
General Fund  
Statement of Revenue  
Fiscal Year 1990**

**TAX COLLECTIONS:**

Personal Property Taxes (Net of Refunds)	259,365.36	
Real Estate Taxes (Net of Refunds)	11,165,062.77	
Tax Liens Redeemed	57,727.74	
Motor Vehicle Excise (Net of Refunds)	888,659.36	
Vessel Excise (Net of Refunds)	20,403.69	
<b>Penalties &amp; Interest</b>		
Property Taxes	81,540.46	
Excise Taxes	26,896.40	
Tax Liens	5,173.32	
In Lieu of Taxes	10,238.16	
Hotel & Motel Taxes	310,772.00	
<b>TOTAL TAXES</b>	<u>310,772.00</u>	12,825,839.26

**CHARGES FOR SERVICES**

<b>Golf</b>		
Green Fees—Highlands	542,259.71	
Cart Rental	184,114.70	
Driving Range—Highlands	51,789.00	
Greens Fees—Pines	373,471.74	
Memberships	488,950.00	
Driving Range—Pines	18,215.80	
Private Cart Ownership Priv	3,250.00	
Restaurant Lease—Lease	12,501.00	
Restaurant Lease—Highlands	1,000.00	
Golf Lessons—Pro	<u>1,025.00</u>	1,676,576.95
<b>Beaches</b>		
Daily Tickets	223,037.00	
Seasonal Stickers	303,236.00	
Parking Violations	4,571.00	
Concessions	<u>35,464.00</u>	566,308.00
<b>Sanitary Landfill</b>		
Stickers	339,887.00	
Usage Fees	140,184.77	
Commercial Packers	252,637.00	
Septage	173,527.50	
Campers	<u>182.00</u>	906,418.27

<b>Waterways</b>		
Slip Charges	244,820.00	
Mooring Fees	31,920.00	
Parking	26,058.00	
Parking Violations	<u>1,768.00</u>	304,566.00

<b>Other Fees</b>		
Maps & Plans	1,272.32	
Trailer Park Fees	92,724.00	
Bad Check Fees	172.00	
Municipal Liens	24,465.50	
Data Proc Reports, Labels, Etc.	1,187.00	
Town Clerk Fees	12,796.17	
Licensing Filing Fees	1,550.00	
Conservation Fees	3,662.10	
Zoning/Planning Bd. Fees	15,575.75	
Police Dept. Misc. Fees	3,024.50	
Special Detail Fees	3,302.90	
Fire Inspection Fees/Misc.	3,650.63	
Building Dept. Fees	9,771.00	
Plumbing Inspections	205.00	
Gas Inspections	2,146.00	
Electrical Inspections	40.00	
Shellfish Supplies	101.25	
Weights/Measures Insp.	1,264.00	
Scales Inspections	2,139.50	
Health Dept. Soil Tests	6,995.00	
Flu Clinic	3,467.75	
Health Dept. Misc. Fees	1,833.75	
Historical District	210.00	
OKHRHD	<u>3,635.00</u>	195,191.12

**Rental Municipal Property** 54,209.64

**Miscellaneous Income Police Auctions** 300.00

**TOTAL CHARGES FOR SERVICES** 3,703,569.98

**LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Cablevision Licenses	1,033.56
Raffle Permits	475.00
Auctioneer Licenses	200.00
Marriage Licenses	1,302.00
Underground Storage Permits	800.00
Alcoholic Beverage Licenses	129,040.00
Entertainment Licenses	10,578.56
Auto Dealership Lic., etc.	3,900.00
Yard Sale Permits	1,780.00
4 Wheel Drive Permits	48,720.00
Zoning Bd. Special Permits	7,753.00
Permits—Police Dept.	1,181.00
Permits—Fire Dept.	1,970.00
Building Insp. Permits	115,124.00

Bldg. Insp. Certificates	8,203.00	
Sign Permits	210.00	
Plumbing Permits	25,720.00	
Gas Permits	14,955.00	
Electrical Permits	21,820.00	
Food Service Licenses	16,000.00	
Trailer Park Licenses	300.00	
Septage Disposal Permits	19,955.00	
Rental Occupancy Permits	113,705.00	
Common Victualer Licenses	1,900.00	
Health Dept. Misc. Permits	28,219.67	
Shellfish Licenses	15,267.50	
<b>TOTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS</b>		<b>590,112.29</b>
<b>STATE REVENUE</b>		
Abatements to Vets., Blind, & Surviving Spouses	18,975.00	
Abatements to Elderly	28,529.00	
School Aid/Chapter 70	280,228.00	
Additional Aid To Library	1,218.00	
Police Career Incentive	24,327.00	
Veterans Benefits	58,546.62	
Highway Const./Maintenance	56,370.00	
Lottery, Beano & Charities	188,4339.00	
Highway Fund	27,207.00	
<b>TOTAL STATE REVENUE</b>		<b>683,839.62</b>
<b>SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS</b>		
		<b>142,631.17</b>
<b>FINES AND FORFEITS</b>		
Parking Surcharges	40.00	
Parking Police Violations	18,347.16	
Court Fines	88,936.05	
Leach Law Fines	1,785.00	
<b>TOTAL FINES AND FORFEITS</b>		<b>109,108.21</b>
<b>EARNINGS AND INVESTMENTS</b>		
		<b>298,046.36</b>
<b>UNCLASSIFIED AND REFUNDS</b>		
Fed. Excise Tax Gasoline Ref.	20,791.46	
Misc. Workmens Comp. Reim.	8,630.08	
		<b>29,421.54</b>
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>		<b>18,382,568.43</b>
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b>		
Trans from Special Rev. Fd.	65,358.21	
Transfers from Trust Fds.	7,000.00	
<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b>		<b>72,358.21</b>
<b>TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUE AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b>		<b>18,454,926.64</b>

**Town of Dennis  
General Fund  
Expenditures—Fiscal Year 1990**

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT**

Moderator	450.00	
Selectmen	65,105.29	
Executive Secretary	281,763.22	
Accountant	89,272.44	
Central Purchasing	286,487.74	
Assessors	175,986.64	
Revaluation	49,936.79	
Treasurer/Payroll	66,891.85	
Tax Collector	108,840.58	
Law	115,772.20	
Data Processing	78,435.52	
Tax Title Foreclosures	64.57	
Town Clerk	55,649.95	
Elections & Registration	30,685.78	
Licensing	17,395.35	
Conservation/Natural Resources	89,006.34	
Planning & Zoning	56,649.64	
Public Buildings	304,314.76	
Bldg. & Liab. Insurance	239,489.99	
Town Report	12,960.52	
Court Judgement	750,000.00	
<b>TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>		<b>2,875,159.17</b>

**PUBLIC SAFETY**

Police	1,638,186.39	
Parking Clerk	1,579.93	
Fire	1,569,133.01	
Building Inspections	115,049.87	
Plumbing Inspections	21,085.87	
Electrical Inspections	21,239.13	
Dog Officer	36,760.75	
Forestry	20,963.56	
Harbormaster	131,593.83	
Shellfish	122,011.18	
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY</b>		<b>3,677,603.52</b>

**EDUCATION**

Cape Cod Regional Tech	404,214.00	
D/Y Regional Schools	5,854,026.00	
<b>TOTAL EDUCATION</b>		<b>6,258,240.00</b>

**PUBLIC WORKS & FACILITIES**

<b>Highways &amp; Streets</b>		
Engineering	134,596.98	
DPW Administration	46,200.00	
Highway Constr/Maint.	843,270.61	
Snow & Ice Removal	208,208.36	
Street Lighting	184,399.24	

<b>TOTAL HIGHWAYS / STREETS</b>		1,416,675.19
<b>Sanitation</b>		
Waste Disposal & Collection	310,841.94	
Recycling	4,155.29	
Cemetery	45,654.77	
<b>TOTAL SANITATION</b>		<u>360,652.00</u>
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS</b>		<u>1,777,327.19</u>
<b>HUMAN SERVICES</b>		
Health Inspection	143,631.73	
Council on Aging	73,222.97	
Veterans Services	58,418.33	
Veterans of Foreign Wars	1,600.00	
Handicapped Advisory Comm.	45.96	
Other Human Services	41,476.15	
<b>TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES</b>		318,395.14
<b>CULTURE &amp; RECREATION</b>		
Library	56,350.04	
Recreation	92,616.41	
Beaches	363,534.76	
Golf	829,524.59	
Historical Commissions	2,489.70	
Other Cultural & Education	1,521.67	
<b>TOTAL CULTURE &amp; RECREATION</b>		1,346,037.17
<b>DEBT SERVICE</b>		
Retirement of Debt Principal	1,377,000.00	
Interest Long Term Debt	689,399.59	
Interest Short Term Debt	58,859.23	
<b>TOTAL DEBT SERVICE</b>		2,125,258.82
<b>FRINGE BENEFITS</b>		
Sick Pay Liab.—Buy Back	3,125.00	
Retirement Contribution*	221,582.83	
Workmen's Compensation Ins.	168,177.00	
Unemployment Insurance	44,303.08	
Group Insurance	379,913.78	
Medicare Social Sec.	37,551.35	
<b>TOTAL FRINGE BENEFITS</b>		854,653.04
*(Additional \$198,552.17 exp.) Retirement Contribution from Federal Rev. Sharing Fund		
<b>COUNTY ASSESSMENTS</b>		
County Taxes	174,364.64	
Veterans Services	20,810.18	
OKHRHD	1,284.96	
<b>TOTAL COUNTY ASSESSMENTS</b>		196,459.78
<b>STATE ASSESSMENTS</b>		
Special Education	0.00	

Motor Veh. Excise Tax Bills	2,883.00	
Retired Municipal Teachers	4,564.00	
Mosquito Control	56,045.00	
Air Pollution Control Dist.	5,216.00	
Regional Transit Authority	26,146.00	
<b>TOTAL STATE ASSESSMENTS</b>		<u>94,854.00</u>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>		<u><u>19,523,987.83</u></u>

**Town of Dennis  
General Fund  
Statement of Revenue and Expenditures and  
Changes in Fund Balance  
Year Ended 6/30/90**

**FUND BALANCE BEGINNING OF YEAR** 4,389,072.00

**REVENUE:**

Property Taxes	11,482,155.87
Intergovernmental	683,839.62
Motor Vehicle Excise	888,659.36
Investment Income	298,046.36
Special Assessments	142,631.17
Hotel/Motel Taxes	310,772.00
Vessel Excise	20,403.69
Departmental	4,556,060.36

**OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:**

Transfers From Other Funds	72,358.21
----------------------------	-----------

**TOTAL REV. & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES** 18,454,926.64

**EXPENDITURES:**

General Government	2,125,159.17
Public Safety	3,677,603.52
Education	6,258,240.00
Public Works	1,777,327.19
Human Services	318,395.14
Cultural & Recreation	1,346,037.17
Fringe Benefits	854,653.04
Debt Services	2,125,258.82
County Assessments	196,459.78
State Assessments	94,854.00
Court Judgement Mayflower Beach	750,000.00

**TOTAL EXPENDITURES** (19,523,987.83)

**OTHER ADJUSTMENT PRIOR YR. AUDIT**

<269.55>

**FUND BALANCE END OF YEAR**

3,319,741.26

**Federal Revenue Sharing  
Balance Sheet—June 30, 1990**

ASSETS:	0.00	
FUNDS EQUITY:		<u>0.00</u>

**Federal Revenue Sharing  
Statement of Revenue and Expenditures  
Changes in Fund Balance**

FUND BALANCE BEGINNING OF YEAR:	198,552.17	
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>		
Pension Contributions	198,552.17	
FUND BALANCE END OF YEAR:		<u>0.00</u>



**Balance Sheet**  
**Highway Fund—June 30,1990**

**ASSETS:**

Receivable:

Due from State

Chapter 90 Contract #33650 \$269,202.00

**TOTAL ASSETS:**

\$269,202.00

**LIABILITIES:**

Deferred Revenue—Intergovernmental \$269,202.00

**TOTAL LIABILITIES**

\$269,202.00

# Highway Funds

## Statement of Revenue and Expenditures

### Change in Fund Balances

FUND BALANCE BEGINNING OF YEAR		286,453.30
<b>REVENUE:</b>		
Interest—Chapter 811	728.22	
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES</b>		
Reimbursement Anticipation Notes		
From State—Chapter 90	186,647.00	
Contract:		
32785	60,013.00	
33382	66,621.00	
TOTAL REVENUE AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		314,009.22
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>		
Chapter 90—Setucket Rd.		
Chapter 15—Acts of 1988	266,199.84	
Chapter 811—Acts of 1986	20,981.68	
<b>OTHER FINANCING USES:</b>		
Payment of Reimbursement		
Anticipation Notes	313,281.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND		
OTHER FINANCING USES		(600,462.52)
FUND BALANCE END OF YEAR		<u><u>0.00</u></u>

**Balance Sheet**  
**June 30, 1990**  
**Other Special Revenue Funds**

**ASSETS:**

Cash 215,049.62

**TOTAL ASSETS** \$215,049.62

**LIABILITIES:**

Warrants Payable 7,993.01

**TOTAL LIABILITIES** 7,993.01

**FUND EQUITY:**

**Reserved:**

Wetlands Protection Act 3,789.50

Sale of Cemetery Lots 26,324.80

Waterways Improv. Fund 68,850.86

County Dog Fund 2,276.36

Elder Affairs Grants 7,321.63

Swan River Stabilization Grant 65,979.76

Right to Know Grant 1,281.00

Premium Sale of Bond 329.45

Gift Accounts 3,418.00

Jericho House 2,882.98

Josiah Dennis Manse 2,942.87

SEMASS/Environment Grant 2,260.54

Recreation Revolving Fund 8,628.36

Outside Detail Revolving Funds 5,753.00

Mass Arts Lottery 5,017.50

**TOTAL FUND EQUITY** 207,056.61

**TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY** \$215,049.62

## Other Special Revenue Funds Changes in Fund Balance—June 30, 1990

FUND BALANCE BEGINNING OF YEAR		206,112.04
<b>REVENUE:</b>		
Elder Affairs Grant	13,949.00	
Swan River Stab. Grant	5,228.16	
Arts Lottery Grant	5,697.00	
Police Management Grant	312.15	
Police DWI Grant	2,886.91	
Wetlands Protection Fund	3,789.50	
Sales Cemetery Lots	7,950.00	
Waterways Imp. Fund	22,477.47	
County Dog Fund	2,276.36	
C.C. Commission Act Elect.	6,568.85	
Court Settlement	13,408.00	
Recreation Revolving Fund	26,024.88	
Insurance Under \$10,000.00	8,320.67	
Premium Sales Bonds	329.45	
Council on Aging Gift Acct.	15,906.56	
Manse Fund	154.02	
SeMass Gift	2,000.00	
Golf Starter Shack Gift	600.00	
Beach Scholarship Gifts	450.00	
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>		<b>138,328.98</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>		
Elder Affairs Grants	10,862.62	
Arts Lottery Grant	679.50	
Police Management Info. Sys.	4,198.12	
Police DWI Grant	2,886.91	
Recreation Fund	25,491.03	
Insurance Under \$10,000.00	8,357.52	
Interest on Sale of Bonds	5,993.91	
COA Gift Funds	16,286.01	
Manse Fund	976.47	
SeMass Fund	1,239.46	
Tedeschi Fund	207.65	
Golf Starter Shack Fund	600.00	
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>		<b>(77,779.20)</b>
<b>TRANSFER TO GENERAL FUND</b>		
Sale Cemetery Lots	20,000.00	
Waterways Improvement	21,375.00	
County Dog Fund	2,350.04	
C.C. Commission Elections	6,568.85	
Court Settlement	13,408.00	
Insurance Under \$10,000.00	1,656.32	
<b>TOTAL TRANSFERS</b>		<b>(65,358.21)</b>
<b>FUND BALANCES END OF YEAR</b>		<b><u>201,303.61</u></b>

# Capital Projects Balance Sheet June 30, 1990

**ASSETS:**

Cash	\$341,866.33
Investments	304,620.34

<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b><u>\$646,486.67</u></b>
---------------------	----------------------------

**LIABILITIES:**

Warrants Payable	100,959.19
Contract Retainage	10,675.39

<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>111,634.58</b>
--------------------------	-------------------

**FUND EQUITY:**

Solid Waste Transfer Station	135,035.42
Design/Engineering Septage Disposal	72,774.64
Dennis/Yarmouth Septage Treatment Plant	327,042.03

<b>TOTAL FUND EQUITY</b>	<b><u>534,852.09</u></b>
--------------------------	--------------------------

<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY</b>	<b><u>\$646,486.67</u></b>
------------------------------------------	----------------------------

**Capital Projects  
Statement of Revenues and Expenditures  
Change in Fund Balance—June 30, 1990**

**FUNDS BALANCES BEGINNING OF YEAR:**

<b>Dennis Pines Clubhouse</b>		
ART. 20 STM 12/87	267.65	
ART. 10 STM 10/88	175,624.39	
<b>D/Y Septage Treatment Plant</b>		
ART. 1 STM 9/88	465,903.29	
ART. 15 ATM 89		
<b>Septage Disposal</b>		
ART. 2 STM 3/88	24,713.04	
ART. 4 STM 2/89	80,000.00	
<b>Transfer Station</b>		
ART. 7 STM 2/89	2,232,697.00	2,979,205.37

**REVENUE:**

<b>Bond Anticipation Note</b>		
D/Y Septage Treatment Plant		
ART. 15 ATM 89	500,000.00	
TOTAL REVENUE		500,000.00

**EXPENDITURES:**

<b>Dennis Pines Clubhouse</b>		
ART. 20 STM 12/87	267.65	
ART. 10 STM 10/88	175,624.39	
<b>D/Y Septage Treatment Plant</b>		
ART. 1 STM 9/88	138,861.26	
ART. 15 ATM 89	500,000.00	
<b>Septage Disposal</b>		
ART. 2 STM 3/88	24,713.04	
ART. 4 STM 2/89	7,225.36	
<b>Transfer Station</b>		
ART. 7 STM 2/89	2,097,661.58	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		(2,944,353.28)

**FUND BALANCES END OF YEAR:**

<b>D/Y Septage Treatment Plant</b>		
ART. 1 STM 9/88	327,042.03	
<b>Septage Disposal</b>		
ART. 4 STM 2/89	72,774.64	
<b>Transfer Station</b>		
ART. 7 STM 2/89	135,035.42	
TOTAL		534,852.09

# Street Betterments Special Assessment Schedule—June 30, 1990

APPORTIONED STREET BETTERMENTS/NOT DUE	1,050,610.00
-------------------------------------------	--------------

**Street Betterments Due:**

1991	82,543.82
1992	82,543.83
1993	82,543.41
1994	82,494.99
1995	82,494.97
1996	46,526.68
1997	46,526.68
1998	46,526.68
1999	46,526.68
2000	45,480.98
2001	45,285.94
2002	45,285.94
2003	45,285.94
2004	45,257.19
2005	45,257.19
2006	45,007.27
2007	45,007.27
2008	45,007.27
2009	45,007.27

TOTAL	<u><u>1,050,610.00</u></u>
-------	----------------------------

**Balance Sheet  
Agency Fund  
June 30, 1990  
Water District, Escrows, Deposits**

**ASSETS:**

CASH	\$ 54,801.38
INVESTMENTS	205,936.58
DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLAN	789,661.46

**Water District Property Taxes Receivable**

PRIOR YEARS	3,202.45
TAX LIENS	3,768.76
TAXES IN LITIGATION	473.71

**TOTAL ASSETS:** 1,057,844.34

**LIABILITIES:**

WARRANTS PAYABLE	497.12
DEFERRED COMPENSATION PAYABLE	789,661.46

**Deferred Revenue Water District:**

TAX LIENS	3,768.76
UNCOLLECTED TAXES	3,676.16

**Other Liabilities:**

ESCROWS-GUARANTEE DEPOSITS	260,240.84
----------------------------	------------

**TOTAL LIABILITIES:** 1,057,844.34



**Balance Sheet  
Agency  
Outside Detail Accounts  
June 30, 1990**

FUND BALANCE BEGINNING OF YEAR		5,062.82
<b>REVENUE:</b>		
OUTSIDE VENDORS	87,694.93	
TOTAL REVENUE		87,674.93
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>		
POLICE	84,824.75	
FIRE	2,160.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		<u>(86,984.75)</u>
FUND BALANCE JUNE 30, 1990		<u><u>5,753.99</u></u>

**Balance Sheet  
Trust Funds  
June 30, 1990**

	<b>Non Expendable Trust Fund Balance</b>	<b>Expendable Trust Fund Balance</b>	<b>Total Trust Fund Balance</b>
Cemetery Perpetual Care	195,844.95	22,236.01	218,080.96
Caleb Chase—Welfare	10,000.00	4,013.90	14,013.90
Jonathon Matthews—Welfare	3,000.00	2,661.06	5,661.06
Waterhouse Scholarship	7,449.21	4,502.71	11,951.92
Henry Boles—Scholarship	5,382.54	929.16	6,311.70
Samuel Robbins—Scholarship	1,245.41	4,462.19	5,707.60
Hannah H. Paddock—Recreation	500.00	880.51	1,380.51
Mary A. Nickerson—Escrow	1,883.40	1,966.20	3,849.60
Building Insurance Fund		2,735.36	2,735.36
Margaret Ickies—Recreation		8,437.73	8,437.73
Tri-Centennial—Recreation		2,836.59	2,836.59
Barnard—Cemetery		2,429.88	2,429.88
Pension Trust		158,721.26	158,721.26
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>225,305.51</b>	<b>216,812.56</b>	<b>442,118.07</b>

**Balance Sheet  
General Long-Term Obligations  
June 30, 1990**

**ASSETS:**

Restricted Assets  
    For Payment of Bonds \$9,475,000.00

**TOTAL ASSETS \$9,475,000.00**

**LIABILITIES:**

Bonds Payable-Inside Debt Limit \$4,045,000.00  
Bonds Payable-Outside Debt Limit 1,300,000.00  
MultiPurpose Issues 4,130,000.00

**TOTAL LIABILITIES \$9,475,000.00**

# Detail of Debt Service Expenses

## Fiscal Year 1990

	Principal	Interest	Total
<b>Golf</b>			
Land—Dennis Highlands ART. 20 STM 12/8/77	17,500.00	2,406.00	19,906.00
Irrigation System—Pines ART. 14, ATM 5/5/81	12,500.00	1,719.00	14,219.00
Dennis Pines Clubhouse ART. 10 STM 10/18/88	110,000.00	71,390.00	181,390.00
Land—Dennis Highlands ART. 20 STM 12/8/77	15,000.00	3,645.00	18,645.00
Construction—Dennis Highlands ART. 26 ATM 5/4/82	100,000.00	111,600.00	211,600.00
Equipment—Dennis Highlands ART. 13 STM 9/29/83	20,000.00	4,860.00	24,860.00
Court Judg—Land—Dennis Highlands ART. 3 STM 8/2/83	15,000.00	3,645.00	18,645.00
<b>Waterways</b>			
Wharf Sesuit Harbor ART. 18 STM 9/9/81	10,000.00	1,375.00	11,375.00
Dredging Sesuit Harbor ART. 42 ATM 78-ART. 19 STM 9/9/81	22,500.00	3,094.00	25,594.00
<b>Land Acquisition</b>			
Crowe Pasture ART. 51 ATM 3/67	12,500.00	1,719.00	14,219.00
Omnibus Land Acquisition ARTS. 1-10 STM 1/24/85	100,000.00	58,850.00	158,850.00
Simpkins Neck ART. 6 STM 9/30/86	260,000.00	129,480.00	389,480.00
Construction Route 134 ART. 17 ATM 5/7/85	170,000.00	64,742.50	234,742.50
D/Y Septage Treatment Plant ART. 5 STM 12/1/87	252,000.00	68,128.00	320,128.00
ART. 1 STM 9/16/88			
Solid Waste Transfer Station ART. 7 STM 2/27/89	260,000.00	168,740.00	428,740.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,377,000.00</b>	<b>695,393.50*</b>	<b>2,072,393.50</b>
<b>*GENERAL FUND</b>	<b>689,399.59</b>		
<b>SPECIAL REVENUE</b>	<b>5,993.91</b>		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>695,393.50</b>		

## Bond Debt Schedule Town of Dennis—June 30, 1990

Project Loan	Date of Issue	Rate of Interest	Amount of Issue	Total Interest Due	Paid Through FY 1990	Outstanding as of 7/1/90	Payment Due FY 1991
					Principal	Principal	Principal
					Interest	Interest	Interest
<b>INSIDE DEBT LIMIT</b>							
Land Dennis Highland ART 20 STM 12/8/77	08/01/82	9.04%	140,000.00	57,102.50	122,500.00	17,500.00	17,500.00
Irrigation System—Pines ART. 14 ATM 5/5/81	08/01/82	9.04%	100,000.00	40,787.50	87,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
Wharf—Sesuit Harbor ART. 18 STM 9/9/81	08/01/82	9.04%	80,000.00	32,630.00	70,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Dredging Sesuit Harbor ART 19 STM 9/9/81	08/01/82	9.04%	180,000.00	73,417.50	157,500.00	22,500.00	22,500.00
Land Crowe Pasture ART 51 ATM 3/67 Amended 5/75	08/01/82	9.04%	100,000.00	40,787.50	87,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
Omnibus Land Acq. ARTS 1-10 STM 1/85	08/01/86	6.2505%	1,200,000.00	489,500.00	300,000.00	900,000.00	100,000.00
Route 134 Reconstruction ART 17 ATM 5/7/85	08/01/86	6.0456%	1,500,000.00	451,695.00	510,000.00	990,000.00	183,191.25
Land Acq. Sloop Neck ART #6 STM 9/30/86	07/15/87	5.86%	2,600,000.00	841,360.00	520,000.00	2,080,000.00	491,270.00
D/Y Septage Treatment Fac ART #5 STM 12/1/87 ART 1 STM 9/16/88	06/15/89	6.50%	1,052,000.00	179,603.00	252,000.00	800,000.00	111,475.00
Dennis Pines Clubhouse ART 10 STM 10/18/88	06/15/89	6.50%	1,100,000.00	393,140.00	110,000.00	990,000.00	321,750.00
<b>TOTAL INSIDE DEBT LIMIT</b>			<b>8,052,000.00</b>	<b>2,600,023.00</b>	<b>2,217,000.00</b>	<b>5,835,000.00</b>	<b>1,370,011.25</b>
							<b>960,000.00</b>
							<b>342,277.50</b>

Project Loan	Date of Issue	Rate of Interest	Amount of Issue	Total		Paid Through FY 1990		Outstanding as of 7/1/90		Payment Due FY 1991	
				Interest Due	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal
<b>OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT</b>											
Land Dennis Highlands ART 20 STM 12/8/77	04/15/84	8.5934%	120,000.00	43,740.00	90,000.00	40,095.00	30,000.00	3,645.00	15,000.00	2,430.00	
Const.—Dennis Highlands ART 26 ATM 5/82	04/15/84	8.5934%	1,800,000.00	1,478,500.00	600,000.00	791,100.00	1,200,000.00	687,400.00	100,000.00	103,500.00	
Equip.—Dennis Highlands ART 13 STM 9/29/83	04/15/84	8.5934%	160,000.00	58,320.00	120,000.00	53,460.00	40,000.00	4,860.00	20,000.00	3,240.00	
Court Judgement Land Dennis Highlands ART 3 STM 8/2/83	04/15/84	8.5934%	120,000.00	43,740.00	90,000.00	40,095.00	30,000.00	3,645.00	15,000.00	2,430.00	
Solid Waste Transfer Station ART 7 STM 2/27/89	06/15/89	6.5%	2,600,000.00	929,240.00	260,000.00	168,740.00	2,340,000.00	760,500.00	260,000.00	152,100.00	
			4,800,000.00	2,553,540.00	1,160,000.00	1,093,490.00	3,640,000.00	1,460,050.00	410,000.00	263,700.00	
<b>TOTAL OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT</b>			12,852,000.00	5,153,563.00	3,377,000.00	2,323,501.75	9,475,000.00	2,830,061.25	1,370,000.00	605,977.50	
<b>TOTAL DEBT</b>											

**Combined Balance Sheet  
All Fund Types and Account Groups—June 30, 1990**

Assets	Governmental Fund Types				Fiduciary Fund Types	Account Group	Totals (Memorandum Only)
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Project	Trust & Agency			
Cash	2,483,762.00	215,050.00	341,867.00	96,926.00	0.00	0.00	3,137,605.00
Investments (Notes)	637,343.00	0.00	304,620.00	1,396,291.00	0.00	0.00	2,338,254.00
Property Taxes Receivable:							
Current Year	501,588.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	501,588.00
Prior Year	13,975.00	0.00	0.00	7,445.00	0.00	0.00	21,420.00
Other Accounts Receivable:							
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	265,528.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	265,528.00
Other Excise	28,708.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,708.00
Tax Liens	305,148.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	305,148.00
Intergovernmental	410,027.00	269,202.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	679,229.00
Special Assessments	1,064,044.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,064,044.00
Accrued Interest	4,140.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,140.00
Due from (to) Other Funds							
Other Assets	20,016.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,016.00
Amounts to be Provided for Retirement of Long Term Obligations:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,475,000.00	9,475,000.00
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>5,734,279.00</b>	<b>484,252.00</b>	<b>646,487.00</b>	<b>1,500,662.00</b>	<b>1,500,662.00</b>	<b>9,475,000.00</b>	<b>17,840,680.00</b>

Assets	Governmental Fund Types					Fiduciary Fund Types	Account Group	Totals (Memorandum Only)		
	Governmental Fund Types								Trust & Agency	Long Term Obligations
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Project	General	June 30, 1990					
Accounts Payable	355,268.00	7,993.00	111,635.00	1,136.00	0.00	0.00	476,032.00			
Payroll Withholdings	2,577.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,677.00			
Other Liabilities	6,755.00	0.00	0.00	260,302.00	0.00	0.00	267,057.00			
Deferred Compensation Payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	789,661.00	0.00	0.00	789,661.00			
Deferred Revenue	1,938,707.00	269,202.00	0.00	7,445.00	0.00	0.00	2,215,354.00			
Reserve for Abatements	111,131.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	111,131.00			
Bonds & Notes Payable	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,475,000.00	0.00	9,475,000.00			
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>2,414,538.00</b>	<b>277,195.00</b>	<b>111,635.00</b>	<b>1,058,544.00</b>	<b>9,475,000.00</b>	<b>13,336,912.00</b>				
<b>FUND EQUITY:</b>										
Fund Balances:										
Reserved:										
Encumbrances	1,032,442.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,032,442.00			
Endowments	0.00	0.00	0.00	225,306.00	0.00	0.00	225,306.00			
Unreserved:										
Designated	424,470.00	207,057.00	534,852.00	216,812.00	0.00	0.00	1,383,191.00			
Undesignated (Note)	1,862,829.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,862,829.00			
<b>TOTAL FUND EQUITY</b>	<b>3,319,741.00</b>	<b>207,057.00</b>	<b>534,852.00</b>	<b>442,118.00</b>	<b>9,475,000.00</b>	<b>4,503,768.00</b>				
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY</b>										
	<b>5,734,279.00</b>	<b>484,252.00</b>	<b>646,487.00</b>	<b>1,500,662.00</b>	<b>9,475,000.00</b>	<b>17,840,680.00</b>				



**Combined Statement of Revenue, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances  
All Governmental Fund Types & Expendable Trust Funds  
Year Ended June 30, 1990**

	Governmental Fund Types			Fiduciary Fund Types Expendable Trust	Totals (Memorandum Only)
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects		
<b>REVENUE:</b>					
Property Taxes	11,482,156.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,482,156.00
Intergovernmental—State	683,840.00	22,533.00	0.00	0.00	706,373.00
Intergovernmental—Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	888,659.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	888,659.00
Investment Income	298,046.00	6,269.00	0.00	15,570.00	319,885.00
Departmental	5,029,867.00	110,254.00	0.00	0.00	5,140,121.00
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>18,382,568.00</b>	<b>139,056.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>15,570.00</b>	<b>18,537,194.00</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>					
General Government	3,729,812.00	198,552.00	0.00	1,950.00	3,930,314.00
Public Safety	3,677,604.00	15,442.00	0.00	0.00	3,693,046.00
Education	6,258,240.00	0.00	0.00	600.00	6,258,840.00
Public Works	1,777,327.00	287,182.00	2,768,462.00	0.00	4,832,971.00
Human Services	318,395.00	17,262.00	0.00	1,260.00	336,917.00
Culture & Recreation	1,346,037.00	39,080.00	175,892.00	0.00	1,561,009.00
Debt & Interest	2,125,259.00	5,994.00	0.00	0.00	2,131,253.00
State & County Assess.	291,314.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	291,314.00
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>19,523,988.00</b>	<b>563,512.00</b>	<b>2,944,354.00</b>	<b>3,810.00</b>	<b>23,035,664.00</b>
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over Expenditures	(1,141,420.00)	(424,456.00)	(2,944,354.00)	11,760.00	(4,498,470.00)
Other Financing Sources (USES)					

	Governmental Fund Types			Fiduciary Fund Types Expendable Trust	Totals (Memorandum Only)
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects		
Bond Proceeds (B.A.N.)	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	0.00	500,000.00
Operating Transfers In	72,358.00	0.00	0.00	17,621.00	89,979.00
Operating Transfers Out	0.00	(65,358.00)	0.00	(7,000.00)	(72,358.00)
<b>TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>	<b>72,358.00</b>	<b>(65,358.00)</b>	<b>500,000.00</b>	<b>10,621.00</b>	<b>517,621.00</b>
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues & Other Financing Sources Over Expenditures and Other Uses	(1,069,062.00)	(489,814.00)	(2,444,354.00)	22,381.00	(3,980,849.00)
<b>FUND BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR</b>	<b>4,388,803.00</b>	<b>691,117.00</b>	<b>2,979,206.00</b>	<b>194,432.00</b>	<b>8,253,558.00</b>
<b>FUND BALANCE AT END OF YEAR</b>	<b>3,319,741.00</b>	<b>201,303.00</b>	<b>534,852.00</b>	<b>216,813.00</b>	<b>4,272,709.00</b>

**General Fund**  
**Statement of Expenditures vs Appropriations**  
**Fiscal Year 1990**

Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
<b>FISCAL YEAR BUDGET ENCUMBRANCES</b>				
Professional/Technical	7,700.00	7,700.00	0.00	0.00
<b>EXECUTIVE SECRETARY:</b>				
Professional/Technical	7,700.00	7,700.00	0.00	0.00
<b>REVALUATION:</b>				
Office Supplies	28,479.76	28,479.76	0.00	0.00
<b>PAYROLL:</b>				
Replacement Equipment	923.00	923.00	0.00	0.00
<b>FIRE:</b>				
Propaganda	1,682.00	1,682.00	0.00	0.00
<b>SHELLFISH:</b>				
Salaries/Wages Permanent Pos.	320.00	320.00	0.00	0.00
<b>WASTE COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL:</b>				
Veterans Benefits FY	904.00	904.00	0.00	0.00
<b>VETERANS SERVICES:</b>				
Unclassified Supplies	904.00	904.00	0.00	0.00
<b>SO. DENNIS HISTORICAL ASSN.</b>				
	33,029.35	25,542.19	7,487.16	0.00
	33,029.35	25,542.19	7,487.16	0.00
	1,923.73	184.17	0.00	0.00
	1,923.73	184.17	1,639.56	100.00
<b>TOTAL PR. YR. BUDGET ENCUMBRANCES:</b>	74,961.84	65,735.12	9,126.72	100.00

Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
<b>SPECIAL ARTICLES</b>				
# 9 STM 12/85 Legal Incl. Mayflich	17,601.07	12,502.64	5,098.43	0.00
#14 STM 12/85 Appraisal Landfill	7,227.20	0.00	0.00	7,227.20
#27 ATM 84 Bond Proc. Norse Landing	1,933.44	0.00	0.00	1,933.44
# 7 STM 01/85 (Bond) Doane 134	4,379.00	0.00	0.00	4,379.00
# 9 STM 01/85 (Bond) King/Setucket	269,992.44	0.00	0.00	269,992.44
#26 STM 04/79 Cablevision	1,352.38	186.50	0.00	1,165.88
#17 STM 09/83 Dr Bottero Rd	7,500.00	0.00	0.00	7,500.00
#20 STM 12/77 Runpond Land (Bond)	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00
# 3 STM 08/83 Cr. Dmg. Runpond (bond)	53,570.16	0.00	0.00	53,570.16
#45 ATM 87 Repair Underground tanks	18,509.76	1,377.91	0.00	17,131.85
#46 ATM 87 Eng/Appraisal Land Acq.	6,155.97	0.00	0.00	6,155.97
#16 STM 10/88 Flag Pole/Veterans	500.00	430.00	70.00	0.00
#22 STM 10/88 Emerg. Cont. Trailer	3,936.58	1,043.89	0.00	2,892.69
#25 ATM 89 D & E Fire Station	60,000.00	34,124.94	0.00	25,875.06
#27 ATM90 Eminent Dom/Swan Rvr	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00
<b>SELECTMEN:</b>	<b>453,659.00</b>	<b>49,665.88</b>	<b>5,168.43</b>	<b>398,824.69</b>
#7F ATM Handi Access Town Hall	18,981.00	0.00	0.00	18,981.00
#15 STM 01/85 Des. Handi T/H Access	2,894.00	2,894.00	0.00	0.00
#25 ATM 84 Appraisals Land Acq.	8,555.53	900.00	0.00	7,655.53
Unpaid Bills Prior Years	6,148.03	475.29	5,672.74	0.00
#30 ATM 88 Design/Eng Fire Station	13,149.94	13,149.94	0.00	0.00
#34 ATM 88 Pave Senior Center Pkg Lot	32,000.00	0.00	0.00	32,000.00
#37 ATM 88 Town Office Space Study	9,051.25	4,051.25	0.00	5,000.00
#29 ATM 89 COA Parking Lot	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00
<b>EXECUTIVE SECRETARY:</b>	<b>100,779.75</b>	<b>21,470.48</b>	<b>5,672.74</b>	<b>73,636.53</b>

Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
#10 STM 09/84 Revaluation	2,303.72	2,303.72	0.00	0.00
REVALUATION:	2,303.72	2,303.72	0.00	0.00
#10 STM 01/83 Legal Cnsl. Runpond	2,545.52	405.00	0.00	2,140.52
LAW:	2,545.52	405.00	0.00	2,140.52
#15 ATM 05/86 Microfilming	999.70	0.00	0.00	999.70
CLERK:	999.70	0.00	0.00	999.70
#42 ATM 87 Renov. W. D. Comm Bldg	4,714.60	2,695.00	0.00	2,019.60
#44 ATM 87 Town Hall Restrooms	9,811.11	320.61	0.00	9,490.50
# 6 STM 12/86 W. D. Comm. Bldg	4,596.25	3,030.24	0.00	1,566.01
#7E ATM 85 Generator Town Hall	4,795.11	4,795.11	0.00	0.00
#29 ATM 88 Handicap Acc. Town Bldgs.	16,464.74	6,300.37	0.00	10,164.37
#31 ATM 88 Generator Senior Center	2,091.21	2,091.21	0.00	0.00
# 8 STM 10/88 Alarm System Town Offs.	820.00	0.00	0.00	820.00
# 1 STM 02/89 Security System Manse	4,000.00	2,865.00	0.00	1,135.00
#27 ATM 89 Town Hall Improvements	22,000.00	21,908.91	0.00	91.09
#28 ATM 89 Meters Sprinkler System	21,000.00	17,753.01	0.00	3,246.99
PUBLIC PROPERTY & BUILDING:	90,293.02	61,759.46	0.00	28,533.56
# 6 STM 10/88 Radio Enhancement/Police	1,353.99	779.00	575.99	0.00
# 7 STM 10/88 Air Condition/Police	9,174.00	5,875.00	3,299.00	0.00
#26 ATM 89 Tape Record/Police	16,500.00	16,215.00	285.00	0.00
POLICE:	27,027.99	22,869.00	4,158.99	0.00
# 1 STM6/27/89 Fire Retro 88/89	269,646.94	248,293.23	21,353.71	0.00
FIRE:	269,646.94	248,293.23	21,353.71	0.00
#28 STM 12/87 Demolition Bldgs	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00
BUILDING INSPECTOR:	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00

Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
# 3 STM 12/86 Sesuit Harbor Study	7,235.84	164.05	0.00	7,071.79
#39 ATM86 Sesuit Docks	765.11	765.11	0.00	0.00
#32 ATM 86 Dredge Bass River	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	150,000.00
#33 ATM 88 Repair Town Landings	20,826.88	3,128.68	0.00	17,698.20
#14 STM 10/88 Sesuit Harbor Study	29,750.00	0.00	0.00	29,750.00
HARBOR MASTER:	208,577.83	4,057.84	0.00	204,519.99
#7L ATM 85 Rip Rap Swan River	15,040.00	8,484.40	0.00	6,555.60
#3 STM 12/89 Swan River Pro	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	120,000.00
SHELLFISH:	135,040.00	8,484.40	0.00	126,555.60
#24 ATM 89 Safety Improvement Intersect	53,600.00	0.00	0.00	53,600.00
ENGINEER/SURVEYOR:	53,600.00	0.00	0.00	53,600.00
#7M ATM 85 Sidewalk	3,919.43	2,160.00	0.00	1,759.43
#3 STM 9/86 Road Maintenance	13,466.59	13,466.59	0.00	0.00
#21 ATM 5/86 Sidewalks	21,762.42	21,762.42	0.00	0.00
#22-81 BTMT Barnhouse Road	1,191.64	0.00	0.00	1,191.64
#22-81 BTMT Hidden Shores	6,386.64	0.00	0.00	6,386.64
#27-82 BTMT New Boston Road	5,900.80	0.00	0.00	5,900.80
#27-82 BTMT Bristol Street	2,501.80	0.00	0.00	2,501.80
#27-82 BTMT Fieldstone Drive	3,123.80	0.00	0.00	3,123.80
#27-82 BTMT Redwood Lane	1,643.80	0.00	0.00	1,643.80
#27-82 BTMT Beaver Dam	513.80	0.00	0.00	513.80
#27-82 BTMT Capt Berry	1,003.80	0.00	0.00	1,003.80
#27-82 BTMT Cyprus Road	1,376.80	0.00	0.00	1,376.80
#28-83 BTMT Knole Lane	920.00	0.00	0.00	920.00
#19 ATM 87 BTMT Windsor Ave	1,690.00	0.00	0.00	1,690.00
#19 ATM 87BTMT Janall Drive	549.78	0.00	0.00	549.78

Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
#19 ATM 87 BTMT Eagle Drive	190.00	0.00	0.00	190.00
#19 ATM 87 BTMT Mooncusser Drive	3,262.00	0.00	0.00	3,262.00
#19 ATM 87 BTMT Timber Lane	1,079.78	0.00	0.00	1,079.78
#19 ATM 87 BTMT Crosby Circle	689.78	0.00	0.00	689.78
#19 ATM 87 BTMT Atlantic Ave	9,501.78	0.00	0.00	9,501.78
#19 ATM 87 BTMT Croft Path	410.00	0.00	0.00	410.00
#20 ATM 87 BTMT Karen Ave	304.78	0.00	0.00	304.78
#20 ATM 87 BTMT Devonshire Ln	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	1,200.00
#26 ATM 88 BTMT Asack Drive	1,158.75	0.00	0.00	1,158.75
#26 ATM 88 BTMT Jays Drive	1,109.75	0.00	0.00	1,109.75
#26 ATM 88 BTMT Clark Circle	1,729.75	0.00	0.00	1,729.75
#26 ATM 88 BTMT Niblick St.	7,216.93	190.00	0.00	7,026.93
#18 ATM 89 BTMT Connifer Lane	933.85	220.25	0.00	713.60
#18 ATM 89 BTMT Freshpond Circle	583.65	100.25	0.00	483.40
#34 ATM 90 BTMT Deacon Joseph	1,906.00	0.00	0.00	1,906.00
#34 ATM 90 BTMT Standish Way	19,520.00	0.00	0.00	19,520.00
#34 ATM90 Gates Path	2,064.50	0.00	0.00	2,064.50
#34 ATM90 BTMT Long Hill Rd.	10,674.50	0.00	0.00	10,674.50
HIGHWAY CONSTR./MAINT.:	129,486.90	37,899.51	0.00	91,587.39
#35 ATM 88 Pave Rec. Area Pkg. Lot	7,161.03	6,581.61	0.00	579.42
#30 ATM 89 Equipment Life Course	14,000.00	14,000.00	0.00	0.00
#31/32 ATM 89 Irrigation/Access	5,790.00	900.00	4,890.00	0.00
#28 ATM90 Kent/Ice Activities	6,400.00	6,400.00	0.00	0.00
RECREATION:	33,351.03	27,881.61	4,890.00	579.42
#21 STM 12/87 Highland Cibhse Bsmt.	1,031.38	732.96	298.42	0.00
#22 STM 12/87 Pines Pumphouse	1,968.84	1,096.81	872.03	0.00
GOLF:	3,000.22	1,829.77	1,170.45	0.00
TOTAL SPECIAL ARTICLES:	1,515,311.62	486,919.90	42,414.32	985,977.40

Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>				
Elected Officials	450.00	450.00	0.00	0.00
MODERATOR:	450.00	450.00	0.00	0.00
Personal Services	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00
Elected Officials	2,500.00	1,916.68	583.32	0.00
Purchases of Services	4,700.00	4,686.35	13.65	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	4,300.00	3,836.38	463.62	0.00
Court Judgment	750,000.00	750,000.00	0.00	0.00
SELECTMEN:	766,500.00	765,439.41	1,060.59	0.00
Personal Services	234,877.48	229,962.05	4,915.43	0.00
Purchase of Services	16,500.00	15,357.47	1,099.48	43.05
Other Charges—Expenditures	4,300.00	3,189.37	1,110.63	0.00
Out-of-State Travel	4,500.00	4,083.85	416.15	0.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY:	260,177.48	252,592.74	7,541.69	43.05
Other Charges—Expenditures	147.73		147.73	
FINANCE COMMITTEE:	147.73		147.73	
Personal Services	73,804.06	69,934.11	3,869.95	0.00
Purchase of Services	17,000.00	17,000.00	0.00	0.00
Supplies	1,000.00	914.00	86.00	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	2,000.00	1,424.33	575.67	0.00
ACCOUNTANT:	93,804.06	89,272.44	4,531.62	0.00
Purchase of Services	171,454.84	165,819.48	5,635.36	0.00
Supplies	121,000.00	120,668.26	331.74	0.00
CENTRAL PURCHASE:	292,454.84	286,487.74	5,967.10	0.00



Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
Personal Services	163,701.55	162,271.19	1,430.36	0.00
Purchase of Service	8,300.00	5,954.18	2,345.82	0.00
Supplies	2,650.00	2,448.59	201.41	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	5,708.00	4,808.31	899.69	0.00
Capital Outlay	700.00	504.37	195.63	0.00
ASSESSORS:	181,059.55	175,986.64	5,072.91	0.00
Personal Services	11,172.80	7,826.50	3,346.30	0.00
Purchase of Services	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00	0.00
Supplies	2,500.00	2,476.27	23.73	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	1,000.00	850.54	149.46	0.00
REVALUATION:	22,672.80	19,153.31	3,519.49	0.00
Personal Services	18,509.40	18,509.40	0.00	0.00
Supplies	1,700.00	1,387.71	312.29	0.00
PAYROLL:	20,209.40	19,897.11	312.29	0.00
Personal Services	21,039.00	20,748.07	290.93	0.00
Purchase of Services	30,000.00	2,576.46	27,423.54	0.00
Supplies	600.00	530.50	69.50	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	1,550.00	1,216.71	333.29	0.00
Capital Outlay	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00
TREASURER:	54,189.00	26,071.74	28,117.26	0.00
Personal Services	84,598.86	84,395.62	203.24	0.00
Purchase of Services	13,500.00	13,166.01	333.99	0.00
Supplies	9,200.00	9,200.00	0.00	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	2,125.00	2,078.95	46.05	0.00
COLLECTOR:	109,423.86	108,840.58	583.28	0.00

Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
Personal Services	27,745.02	27,745.02	0.00	0.00
Purchase of Services	88,160.00	86,598.38	1,561.62	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	1,350.00	1,023.80	326.20	0.00
LAW:	117,255.02	115,367.20	1,887.82	0.00
Personal Services	32,000.00	30,924.66	1,075.34	0.00
Purchase of Services	45,721.00	40,026.86	5,694.14	0.00
Supplies	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Outlay	25,000.00	1,484.00	0.00	23,516.00
DATA PROCESSING:	108,721.00	78,435.52	6,769.48	23,516.00
Purchase of Services	4,000.00	64.57	3,935.43	0.00
TAX TITLE FORCLOSURE:	4,000.00	64.57	3,935.43	0.00
Personal Services	35,144.00	30,672.45	4,471.55	0.00
Elected Officials	40,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00
Purchase of Services	4,050.00	3,878.51	171.49	0.00
Supplies	600.00	587.30	12.70	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	1,050.00	511.69	538.31	0.00
CLERK:	80,844.00	75,649.95	5,194.05	0.00
Personal Services	18,847.88	18,847.88	0.00	0.00
Purchase of Services	5,780.46	3,833.53	1,946.93	0.00
Supplies	1,553.67	1,355.12	198.55	0.00
Capital Outlay	6,650.00	6,649.25	0.75	0.00
ELECTIONS:	32,832.01	30,685.78	2,146.23	0.00
Personal Services	17,551.00	16,868.56	682.44	0.00
Purchase of Services	200.00	141.85	58.15	0.00
Supplies	600.00	338.94	261.06	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	100.00	46.00	54.00	0.00
LICENSE COMMISSION:	18,451.00	17,995.35	1,055.65	0.00

Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
Personal Services	77,147.27	73,466.29	3,680.98	0.00
Purchase of Services	1,000.00	116.95	883.05	0.00
Supplies	15,250.00	14,756.94	493.06	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	900.00	666.16	233.84	0.00
<b>NATURAL RESOURCES/CONSERVATION:</b>				
Personal Services	94,297.27	89,006.34	5,290.93	0.00
Purchase of Services	57,978.40	53,664.48	4,313.92	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	2,500.00	1,015.20	1,484.80	0.00
	2,130.00	1,969.96	160.04	0.00
<b>PLANNING:</b>				
Personal Services	62,608.40	56,649.64	5,958.76	0.00
Purchase of Services	211,827.52	199,715.97	12,111.55	0.00
Supplies	12,950.00	12,515.16	434.84	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	35,000.00	26,475.32	1,024.68	7,500.00
Capital Outlay	2,100.00	1,910.46	189.54	0.00
	4,000.00	1,938.39	2,061.61	0.00
<b>PUBLIC PROPERTY &amp; BUILDING:</b>				
Other Charges—Expenditures	265,877.52	242,555.30	15,822.22	7,500.00
	241,100.00	239,489.99	1,610.01	0.00
<b>PROPERTY/LIABILITY INSURANCE:</b>				
Purchase of Services	241,100.00	239,489.99	1,610.01	0.00
	13,000.00	12,960.52	39.48	0.00
<b>TOWN REPORT:</b>				
Sick Pay Liability	13,000.00	12,960.52	39.48	0.00
Workmens Compensation	5,000.00	3,125.00	1,875.00	0.00
Unemployment Insurance	170,000.00	168,177.00	1,823.00	0.00
Retirement Contribution Town	45,500.00	44,303.08	1,196.92	0.00
Group Insurance	221,582.83	221,582.83*	0.00	0.00
Medicare Town Share	432,000.00	379,913.78	52,086.22	0.00
	38,656.62	37,551.35	1,105.27	0.00
<b>FRINGES BENEFITS:</b>				
	912,739.45	854,653.04	58,086.41	
<b>TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT:</b>	3,752,814.39	3,557,104.91	164,650.43	31,059.05

\*Federal Revenue Sharing Fund \$198,552.17 additional paid.

Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
<b>PUBLIC SAFETY</b>				
Personal Services	1,407,581.67	1,358,773.88	48,807.79	0.00
Overtime	147,285.00	112,761.77	34,523.23	0.00
Purchase of Services	47,348.00	44,945.81	2,402.19	0.00
Supplies	36,200.00	34,630.51	1,569.49	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	2,131.00	1,118.76	1,012.24	0.00
Capital Outlay	63,350.00	63,086.66	263.34	0.00
<b>POLICE:</b>	1,703,895.67	1,615,317.39	88,578.28	0.00
Purchase of Services	1,600.00	1,579.93	20.07	0.00
<b>PARKING CLERK:</b>	1,600.00	1,579.93	20.07	0.00
Personal Services	902,082.01	901,832.88	249.13	0.00
Overtime	293,619.20	293,544.59	74.61	0.00
Purchase of Services	16,330.00	15,963.53	366.47	0.00
Supplies	32,183.00	32,059.97	123.03	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	5,600.54	5,571.40	29.14	0.00
Capital Outlay	74,900.00	70,185.41	1,448.59	3,266.00
<b>FIRE:</b>	1,324,714.75	1,319,157.78	2,290.97	3,266.00
Personal Services	116,536.45	109,816.64	6,719.81	0.00
Purchase of Services	500.00	178.99	321.01	0.00
Supplies	1,100.00	936.66	163.34	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	4,875.00	4,117.58	757.42	0.00
<b>BUILDING INSPECTOR:</b>	123,011.45	115,049.87	7,961.58	0.00
Personal Services	20,301.93	19,617.61	684.32	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	2,500.00	1,468.26	1,031.74	0.00
<b>PLUMBING INSPECTOR:</b>	22,801.93	21,085.87	1,716.06	0.00

Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
Personal Services	19,996.40	19,674.90	321.50	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	2,310.00	1,564.23	745.77	0.00
<b>ELECTRICAL INSPECTOR:</b>				
Personal Services	22,306.40	21,239.13	1,067.27	0.00
Purchase of Services	31,178.70	28,881.19	2,297.51	0.00
Supplies	10,520.00	7,328.90	3,191.10	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	600.00	520.66	79.34	0.00
	120.00	30.00	90.00	0.00
<b>DOG OFFICER:</b>				
Personal Services	42,418.70	36,760.75	5,657.95	0.00
Elected Officials	16,690.00	3,168.61	13,521.39	0.00
Purchase of Services	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00
Supplies	10,100.00	8,586.50	1,513.50	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	6,500.00	6,484.37	15.63	0.00
	918.00	724.08	193.92	0.00
<b>FORESTRY:</b>				
Personal Services	36,208.00	20,963.56	15,244.44	0.00
Purchase of Services	74,784.12	72,088.93	2,695.19	0.00
Supplies	19,200.00	13,780.52	5,419.48	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	12,750.00	10,076.87	2,673.13	0.00
Capital Outlay	700.00	601.07	98.93	0.00
Improvements/Capital Outlay	32,000.00	30,988.60	1,011.40	0.00
	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>HARBOR MASTER:</b>				
Personal Services	139,434.12	127,535.99	11,898.13	0.00
Purchase of Services	83,517.54	74,795.80	8,721.74	0.00
Supplies	5,100.00	1,979.98	1,488.02	1,632.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	15,357.00	14,878.84	478.16	0.00
Capital Outlay	1,970.00	1,511.26	458.74	0.00
	20,200.00	20,040.90	159.10	0.00
<b>SHELLFISH:</b>				
	126,144.54	113,206.78	11,305.76	1,632.00
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY:</b>	3,542,535.56	3,391,897.05	145,740.51	4,898.00

Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
<b>EDUCATION</b>				
Cape Cod Tech Assessment	404,214.00	404,214.00	0.00	0.00
CAPE COD TECH REGIONAL SCHOOL:	404,214.00	404,214.00	0.00	0.00
D/Y School Assessment	5,854,026.00	5,854,026.00	0.00	0.00
D/Y REGIONAL SCHOOL SYSTEM:	5,854,026.00	5,854,026.00	0.00	0.00
<b>TOTAL EDUCATION:</b>	6,258,240.00	6,258,240.00	0.00	0.00
<b>PUBLIC WORKS &amp; FACILITIES</b>				
Personal Services	136,559.84	130,452.37	6,107.47	0.00
Purchase of Services	1,155.00	1,153.57	1.43	0.00
Supplies	2,430.00	2,402.39	27.61	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	590.00	588.65	1.35	0.00
<b>ENGINEER/SURVEYOR:</b>	140,734.84	134,596.98	6,137.86	0.00
Elected Officials	46,200.00	46,200.00	0.00	0.00
<b>HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION:</b>	46,200.00	46,200.00	0.00	0.00
Personal Services	459,224.26	454,147.24	5,077.02	0.00
Purchase of Services	28,690.00	28,640.42	49.58	0.00
Supplies	344,933.00	288,417.26	56,515.74	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	300.00	297.09	2.91	0.00
Capital Outlay	34,000.00	33,869.09	130.91	0.00
<b>HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION/MAINT.</b>	867,147.26	805,371.10	61,776.16	0.00
Personal Services	46,208.00	58,012.62	(11,804.62)	0.00
Purchase of Services	33,120.00	67,173.16	(34,053.16)	0.00
Supplies	37,361.00	72,022.58	(34,661.58)	0.00
Capital Outlay	11,000.00	11,000.00	0.00	0.00
<b>SNOW &amp; ICE REMOVAL:</b>	127,689.00	208,208.36	(80,519.36)	0.00

Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
Purchase of Services	184,400.00	184,399.24	0.76	0.00
<b>STREET LIGHTING:</b>				
	184,400.00	184,399.24	0.76	0.00
Personal Services	174,397.73	164,979.95	9,417.78	0.00
Purchase of Services	412,182.00	108,470.85	301,027.15	2,684.00
Supplies	52,230.00	36,487.14	15,742.86	0.00
Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>WASTE COLLECTION &amp; DISPOSAL:</b>				
	638,809.73	309,937.94	326,187.79	2,684.00
Purchase of Services	4,160.00	3,285.85	424.15	450.00
Supplies	50.00	19.44	30.56	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	250.00	35.00	215.00	0.00
Capital Outlay	1,150.00	815.00	335.00	0.00
<b>RECYCLING/OTHER WASTE COLLECTION:</b>				
	5,610.00	4,155.29	1,004.71	450.00
Purchase of Services	37,949.08	33,371.24	4,577.84	0.00
Elected Officials	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Purchases of Services	7,000.00	7,000.00	0.00	0.00
Supplies	5,000.00	4,983.53	16.47	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	300.00	300.00	0.00	0.00
<b>CEMETERY:</b>				
	50,249.08	45,654.77	4,594.31	0.00
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS &amp; FACILITIES:</b>	2,060,839.91	1,738,523.68	319,182.23	3,134.00
<b>HUMAN SERVICES</b>				
Personal Services	127,039.97	124,410.32	2,629.65	0.00
Purchase of Services	10,400.00	4,864.07	5,535.93	0.00
Supplies	4,900.00	3,600.74	1,299.26	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	3,400.00	2,288.13	1,111.87	0.00
Visiting Nurses Assn.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capital Outlay	9,000.00	8,468.47	531.53	0.00
<b>HEALTH INSPECTION SERVICES:</b>				
	154,739.97	143,631.73	11,108.24	0.00

Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
Personal Services	65,566.84	65,409.19	157.65	0.00
Purchase of Services	300.00	117.50	182.50	0.00
Supplies	1,200.00	1,119.90	80.10	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	3,800.00	2,926.38	873.62	0.00
Elder Services	3,650.00	3,650.00	0.00	0.00
<b>COUNCIL ON AGING:</b>	74,516.84	73,222.97	1,293.87	0.00
Veterans Benefits	40,000.00	32,876.14	0.00	7,123.86
Veterans of Foreign Wars	1,600.00	1,600.00	0.00	0.00
<b>VETERANS SERVICES:</b>	41,600.00	34,476.14	0.00	7,123.86
Purchase of Services	500.00	45.96	454.04	0.00
Other Charges—Expenditures	500.00	0.00	500.00	0.00
<b>COUNCIL ON AGING:</b>	1,000.00	45.96	954.04	0.00
Visiting Nurses Assn.	14,900.00	9,926.15	4,973.85	0.00
Nauset Workshop	4,900.00	2,450.00	2,450.00	0.00
Headstart	4,200.00	4,200.00	0.00	0.00
C. C. Mental Health Assn.	14,500.00	14,500.00	0.00	0.00
Council on Alcoholism	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00
Consumer Assistance Council	800.00	800.00	0.00	0.00
Independence House	2,500.00	2,500.00	0.00	0.00
Legal Services/Elder Law Proj.	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00
Access House	500.00	500.00	0.00	0.00
Sight Loss Services Inc.	1,600.00	1,600.00	0.00	0.00
Community Connections	500.00	0.00	500.00	0.00
<b>OTHER HUMAN SERVICES:</b>	49,400.00	41,476.15	7,923.85	0.00
<b>TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES:</b>	321,256.81	292,852.95	21,280.00	7,123.86



Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
<b>CULTURE &amp; RECREATION</b>				
Other Charges & Expenditures	52,000.00	52,000.00	0.00	0.00
County Dog Fund/Libraries	2,350.04	2,350.04	0.00	0.00
Chase Library	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00
<b>LIBRARY:</b>	<b>56,350.04</b>	<b>56,350.04</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>CULTURE &amp; RECREATION</b>				
Personal Services	44,786.85	44,782.33	4.52	0.00
Purchase of Services	16,420.00	16,294.99	125.01	0.00
Supplies	3,510.00	3,399.38	110.62	0.00
Other Charges & Expenditures	400.00	258.10	141.90	0.00
<b>RECREATION:</b>	<b>65,116.85</b>	<b>64,734.80</b>	<b>382.05</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Personal Services	284,338.91	259,554.57	24,784.34	0.00
Purchase of Services	76,200.00	67,899.20	8,300.80	0.00
Supplies	10,600.00	9,440.94	1,159.06	0.00
Other Charges & Expenditures	3,500.00	3,480.58	19.42	0.00
Capital Outlay	32,000.00	23,159.47	8,840.53	0.00
<b>BEACHES:</b>	<b>406,638.91</b>	<b>363,534.76</b>	<b>43,104.15</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Personal Services	532,060.94	497,926.03	34,134.91	0.00
Purchase of Services	93,550.00	93,090.15	459.85	0.00
Supplies	140,000.00	139,758.74	241.26	0.00
Other Charges & Expenditures	3,360.00	2,725.20	634.80	0.00
Out-of-State Travel	2,300.00	1,611.92	688.08	0.00
Capital Outlay	92,600.00	92,582.78	17.22	0.00
<b>GOLF:</b>	<b>863,870.94</b>	<b>827,694.82</b>	<b>36,176.12</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
Personal Services	1,100.00	1,100.00	0.00	0.00
Purchase of Services	850.00	849.21	0.79	0.00
Supplies	150.00	0.00	0.00	150.00
<b>HISTORICAL COMMISSION:</b>				
	2,100.00	1,949.21	0.79	150.00
Personal Services	1,154.00	1,154.00	0.00	0.00
Supplies	200.00	183.50	16.50	0.00
<b>SO. DENNIS HISTORICAL ASSN.</b>				
	1,337.50	1,337.50	16.50	0.00
Purchase of Services	150.00	150.00	0.00	0.00
Supplies	450.00	390.49	59.51	0.00
OKHRHD:	600.00	540.49	59.51	0.00
<b>TOTAL CULTURE &amp; RECREATION:</b>	1,396,030.74	1,316,141.62	79,739.12	150.00
<b>DEBT SERVICE</b>				
Debt Service	1,377,000.00	1,377,000.00	0.00	0.00
<b>RETURN OF DEBT PRINCIPAL:</b>				
Interest Bonds	1,377,000.00	1,377,000.00	0.00	0.00
	694,440.77	689,399.59	5,041.18	0.00
<b>INTEREST ON LONG TERM DEBT:</b>				
	694,440.77	689,399.59	5,041.18	0.00
Interest Notes	58,859.73	58,859.23	0.50	0.00
<b>INTEREST ON SHORT TERM DEBT:</b>				
	58,859.73	58,859.23	0.50	0.00
<b>TOTAL DEBT SERVICES:</b>	2,130,300.50	2,125,258.82	5,041.68	0.00
<b>INTERGOVERNMENTAL</b>				
County Assessments	174,365.00	174,364.64	0.36	0.00
Veterans Services Assessments	20,810.18	20,810.18	0.00	0.00
OKHRHD Assessments	1,284.96	1,284.96	0.00	0.00
<b>COUNTY ASSESSMENTS:</b>	196,460.14	196,459.78	0.36	0.00

Title	Available Funds	Expenditures	Returned to Fund Bal.	Forward to FY91
Special Education	3,828.00	0.00	3,828.00	0.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	2,883.00	2,883.00	0.00	0.00
Retired Municipal Teachers	4,564.00	4,564.00	0.00	0.00
Mosquito Control Projects	27,656.00	56,045.00	(28,389.00)	0.00
Air Pollution Control District	5,216.00	5,216.00	0.00	0.00
Regional Transit Authorities	24,870.00	26,146.00	(1,276.00)	0.00
STATE ASSESSMENTS:	69,017.14	94,854.00	(25,837.00)	0.00
<b>TOTAL INTERGOVERNMENTAL:</b>	265,477.14	291,313.78	(25,836.64)	0.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>	*21,317,768.51	19,523,987.83	761,338.37	1,032,442.31

\*Authorization Available Funds

<b>Carried Forward from FY 89</b>	1,429,340.37
ATM 05/02/89	17,857,219.25
STM 06/27/89	223,063.81
STM 08/08/89 Reductions of Budget	(60,000.00)
STM 12/05/89 Reduction of Budget	(153,724.91)
FY 90 TAX RECAP	1,220,735.14
ATM 05/08/90	801,134.85
<b>TOTAL:</b>	21,317,768.51

# Police Department

I hereby submit my annual report for 1990. During the past year our department's dispatch system processed 12,738 calls for service. Compared to last year's calls for service, this represents a 4 percent decrease in dispatch call activity. During this same period our vehicles traveled over 449,367 miles in the course of their duties. The Detective Division was assigned to conduct follow up investigations on 609 cases.

This year has also seen the second lowest total of serious crimes reported to the Dennis Police Department in the past ten years.

Manpower within the department remained at 34 sworn officers, 4 civilian dispatchers, 4 clerical staff, and 1 custodial worker.

During the last half of the year work has progressed on the Town's newly adopted "False Alarm By law", which requires all Dennis alarm users to register their burglar alarms with the department. This by-law provides that each registered alarm user within the town may have three false alarms within a calendar year. Upon receipt by the Police Department of the third false alarm, a warning letter is mailed to the user. The fourth false alarm brings a \$25.00 fine, the fifth and subsequent false alarms are assessed at \$50.00 per response. All Dennis alarm users are reminded that alarm systems with audible alarms not connected to an alarm company are also required to be registered.

Bids for the department's new phone system were awarded to AT&T in August. The system was installed in early November. This new phone system allows much greater communications flexibility, particularly during peak activity periods, such as major storms bring. In addition, the system replaces our badly worn intercom system.

The department's geocode system has also been completed during this year, thereby allowing our dispatchers much faster access to street addresses than in the past. This system also brings to the attention of our dispatcher whether the street is a duplicate name of any other streets within our town. Another benefit derived from geocoding is in the area of crime analysis. Criminal activity trends can be detected much quicker than by manual search methods used in the past.

The department has assisted in the updating of the Town's Comprehensive Emergency Operational Plans for Civil Defense. Of particular importance is the planning and preparation in the event a hurricane should hit our coastline. The goals of mediating the consequences of such a storm are the forefront of the police department's role. Meetings have taken place between Civil Defense personnel and meteorological authorities on establishment of emergency plans and communications during such an event.

Local amateur radio operators have also been solicited to participate in the development of emergency communication plans which might be needed during a major event.

Training continues to be a major element of the day to day operations of the department.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all the members of the department, other town agencies, and the townspeople for their support during the past year.

Pasquale Santamauro  
Chief of Police

**I. OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE**  
**Classification of Offenses**

**PART ONE OFFENSES**

	Offenses Reported or Known to Police	Unfounded i.e. False or Baseless Complaints	Number of Actual Offenses	Total Offenses Cleared by Arrest or Exceptional Means
<b>1. Criminal Homicide</b>				
A. Murder/Non-negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0
B. Manslaughter by negligence	0	0	0	0
<b>2. Forcible Rape Total</b>				
A. Rape by Force	1	0	1	0
B. Attempt to Commit Forcible Rape	0	0	0	0
<b>3. Robbery Total</b>				
A. Firearm	6	0	6	3
B. Knife	1	0	1	0
C. Other Dangerous Weapon	2	0	2	2
D. Strong-arm (Hands, fists, feet, etc.)	0	0	0	0
	3	0	3	1
<b>4. Assault Total</b>				
A. Firearm	169	1	168	155
B. Knife or Cutting Instrument	2	0	2	2
C. Other Dangerous Weapon	2	1	1	1
D. Hands, Fists, Feet, (Aggravated Inj.)	20	0	20	17
E. Other Assaults-Simple, Not Aggravated	10	0	10	9
	135	0	135	126
<b>5. Burglary Total</b>				
A. Forcible Entry	242	4	238	34
B. Unlawful Entry-No Force	167	2	165	22
C. Attempted Forcible Entry	52	2	50	12
	23	0	23	0
<b>6. Larceny-Theft (Except Motor Vehicle Theft)</b>	345	14	331	48
<b>7. Motor Vehicle Theft Total</b>				
A. Autos	38	2	36	13
B. Trucks	28	2	26	12
C. Other Vehicles	7	0	7	1
<b>9. Arson</b>	3	0	3	0
	1	0	1	0
<b>TOTAL PART I OFFENSES</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>253</b>

## II. PROPERTY STOLEN BY CLASSIFICATION

	Number of Actual Offenses	Value of Property Stolen
<b>1. MURDER/NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER</b>	0	\$0.00
<b>2. FORCIBLE RAPE</b>	1	0.00
<b>3. ROBBERY TOTAL</b>	6	12,476.00
A. Highway (Street, Alleys, etc.)	2	1,184.00
B. Commercial House	1	0.00
C. Gas or Service Station	0	0.00
D. Chain Store	2	360.00
E. Residence (anywhere on premises)	0	0.00
F. Bank	1	10,932.00
G. Miscellaneous	0	0.00
<b>4. ASSAULT (Not Applicable)</b>	168	0.00
<b>5. BURGLARY/BREAKING AND ENTERING - TOTAL</b>	238	226,317.00
A. Residence (Dwelling)		
1. Night (6:00 PM to 6:00 AM)	43	14,397.00
2. Day (6:00 AM to 6:00 PM)	21	21,954.00
3. Unknown	134	104,730.00
B. Non-Residence (Store, Office, etc.)		
1. Night (6:00 PM to 6:00 AM)	17	79,203.00
2. Day (6:00 AM to 6:00 PM)	0	0.00
3. Unknown	23	6,033.00
<b>6. LARCENY/THEFT - TOTAL</b>	331	347,907.00
A. \$200 and over	140	334,046.00
B. \$50 to \$200	82	9,767.00
C. Under \$50	109	4,094.00
<b>7. MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT (includes alleged joy riding)</b>	36	213,337.00
<b>9. ARSON (Not Applicable)</b>	1	0.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>\$800,037.00</b>

### Additional Analysis of Larceny and Auto Theft:

#### 6X. NATURE OF LARCENIES UNDER ITEM 6

A. Pocketpicking	1	\$0.00
B. Purse Snatching	0	0.00
C. Shoplifting	32	4,505.00
D. From Motor Vehicle (except E)	57	30,849.00
E. Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories	72	19,376.00
F. Bicycles	26	6,052.00
G. From Buildings (except C and H)	39	30,631.00
H. From Coin Operated Machines	2	139.00
I. All Other	102	\$256,355.00

#### 7X. MOTOR VEHICLES RECOVERED

A. Stolen locally and recovered locally	12
B. Stolen locally and recovered by other jurisdiction	15
C. Total locally stolen motor vehicles recovered	27
D. Stolen out of town, recovered locally	15

**III PROPERTY STOLEN AND/OR RECOVERED BY TYPE AND VALUE**

<b>Type of Property</b>	<b>Stolen</b>	<b>Recovered</b>
1. Currency, Notes, etc.	\$39,794.00	\$3,671.00
2. Jewelry and Precious Metals	119,944.00	4,229.00
3. Clothing and Furs	5,567.00	1,485.00
4. Locally Stolen Motor Vehicles	213,337.00	198,917.00
5. Office Equipment	5,064.00	0.00
6. Televisions, Radios, Stereos, etc.	54,777.00	1,427.00
7. Firearms	50.00	0.00
8. Household Goods	43,376.00	1,900.00
9. Consumable Goods	2,427.00	172.00
10. Livestock	200,000.00	200,000.00
11. Miscellaneous	115,701.00	21,509.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$800,037.00</b>	<b>\$433,310.00</b>

**IV. ARSON OFFENSES KNOWN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT**

<b>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION</b>	<b>Offenses Reported</b>	<b>Unfounded</b>	<b>Actual Offenses</b>	<b>Total Offenses Cleared by Arrest or Excep. Means</b>	<b>Offenses Where Structures Uninhabited</b>	<b>Estimate Value of Property Damage</b>
<b>STRUCTURAL</b>						
A. Single Occupancy	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
B. Other Residential	1	0	1	0	1	25,000.00
C. Storage	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
D. Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
E. Other Commercial	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
F. Community/Public	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
G. All Other Structures	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL STRUCTURE</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>\$ 25,000.00</b>
<b>MOBILE</b>						
A. Motor Vehicles	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
B. Other Mobile Property	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL MOBILE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL OTHER</b> (Timber, Fences, Signs, etc.)	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>\$ 25,000.00</b>



## V. PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE

### Classified by the most serious offense charged      Persons Charged

#### **PART ONE OFFENSES:**

1. Criminal Homicide	
A. Murder/Non-negligent Manslaughter	0
B. Manslaughter by Negligence	0
2. Forcible Rape	0
3. Robbery	2
4. Aggravated Assault (4a-d)	23
5. Burglary/Breaking and Entering	29
6. Larceny/ Theft	117
7. Motor Vehicle Thefts	8

#### **PART TWO OFFENSES:**

8. Other Assaults (4e)	46
9. Arson	0
10. Forgery and Counterfeiting	2
11. Fraud	181
12. Embezzlement	0
13. Stolen Property, Buying-Receiving	5
14. Vandalism	15
15. Weapons, Carrying, Possessing, etc.	2
16. Prostitution and Commercialized Vice	0
17. Sex Offenses (except 2 and 16)i	2
18. Narcotic Drug Laws	9
19. Gambling	0
20. Offenses Against the Family and Children	12
21. Driving Under the Influence	54
22. Liquor Laws	34
23. Protective Custody	124
24. Disorderly Conduct	9
25. Runaways	8
26. All Other Offenses	364

---

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1046</b>
--------------	-------------

---

Arrests	576
Summons	346
Protective Custody	124
Juveniles (Incl. in above)	51

**VI. CRIMES REPORTED & CALLS FOR SERVICE—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF ACTIVITY BY AREA**

Classification	North Dennis	East Dennis	Dennisport	West Dennis	South Dennis	TOTAL
1. Criminal Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Forcible Rape	0	0	0	0	1	1
3. Robbery	0	0	2	2	2	6
4. Aggravated Assault	6	3	18	1	5	33
5. simple Assault	10	19	52	16	38	135
6. Burglary/Breaking and Entering	29	24	107	41	37	238
7. Larceny/Theft	40	38	125	47	81	331
8. Motor Vehicle Theft	4	3	11	5	13	36
9. Arson	0	0	1	0	0	1
10 Other Crimes	91	85	308	150	400	1034
11. Other Calls for Service	1501	1482	3045	1727	2868	10623
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1681</b>	<b>1654</b>	<b>3669</b>	<b>1989</b>	<b>3445</b>	<b>12438</b>
Percent	14%	13%	29%	16%	28%	—
Other Calls not assigned by area						300
Total Calls for Police Service						12738

**VII. TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS – COMPARATIVE SUMMARY BY AREA**

Classification	North Dennis	East Dennis	Dennisport	West Dennis	South Dennis	TOTAL
1. Fatality Accidents	0	0	0	0	1	1
2. Personal Injury Accidents	11	13	40	38	43	145
3. Property Damage Accidents	37	30	78	46	101	292
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>438</b>

## VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

<b>Classification</b>	<b>Number and/or Amount</b>
1. Missing Persons	16
2. Runaways	21
3. Sudden Deaths Investigated	25
4. Suicides Investigated	
A. Suicide Attempts	11
5. Officers Assaulted	11
6. Motor Vehicle Citations Issued	1893
7. Non-Criminal Town Bylaw Citations Issued	414
8. Parking Violation Notices Issued	845
9. Alarms Answered	1584
10. Money Turned Over to Town Treasurer (Total)	\$ 96,091.72
A. Pistol Permits	\$ 658.00
B. Firearms Identification Cards	\$ 258.00
C. Firearms Dealer Permits	\$ 0.00
D. Police Report Copy Fees	\$ 2,870.50
E. Outside Details Administrative Fees	\$ 3,468.60
F. District Court Receipts (Fines, Do Viol.)	\$ 78,833.11
G. Parking Ticket Fines	\$ 9,064.00
H. Subpoena Witness Fees (Police Attendance at Civil Cases).	\$ 90.00
I. Restitution / Town-Owned Property Damaged	\$ 849.51

# Fire Department

I hereby submit the report of the Fire Department for the year 1990.

The Department responded to a total of 2,356 incidents during the year. Calls for E.M.S. totaled 1,681. Fire and Public Service responses totaled 675. These figures represent a 7% decrease from 1989. This decrease was a direct result of weather conditions experienced during the year.

In keeping with the Department's efforts to promote fire prevention and safety, students at the Ezra H. Baker School were presented with a fire and safety program by our Fire Prevention Officer, Lt. Robert Tucker.

Inspections conducted of various occupancies and conditions, for all categories totaled 1,965.

The Department fire and rescue apparatus is in good to excellent condition. The new ambulance, which was approved in the F.Y. '91 budget, should be in service prior to the busy summer season.

The Fire Station Building Committee continued to meet during the year. In December, the final plans were received from the Architect. These plans have been approved by the Committee and have been forwarded to the Board of Selectmen for their approval and decision as to a possible funding request at the F.Y. '91 A.T.M.

The compliment of career personnel remains at 26. Nine are certified as Paramedics, sixteen are E.M.T.'s. Nineteen call firefighters are also assigned

As with other Town Departments, this Department is faced in the coming year, with the possibility of the reduction of staff, due to the fiscal crises. Whereas this Department already functions with an inadequate number of personnel, any reduction in the available manpower would place the Department under a handicap and reduce the level of Fire and E.M.S. service to the citizens of Dennis.

I would like to extend to the members of this Department, to all other Town Departments and especially to the townspeople, a sincere thank you for your cooperation and support during the past year.

Robert S. Hersey  
Chief of Department

## 1990 STATISTICS DENNIS FIRE DEPARTMENT

### Fire Related Incidents

<b>Incident Type:</b>	
Fixed Property	71
Mobile Property	27
Non-Fire	427
Public Service	70
Outside Fire	65
Mutual Aid to	15
<b>Total</b>	<b>675</b>

<b>Incident Cause:</b>	
Incendiary Act	0
Suspicious Act	7
Alarm Malfunction	236
FALSE, Good Intent	9
FALSE, Malicious	5
Heating Appliance	11
Cooking Appliance	34
Inside Wiring	15
Electrical Appliance	8
Smoking Materials	6
MV Accident	23
Illegal Burning	11
Charcoal	3
Chimney/Fireplace	13
Disposal Area	6
Gas Leak, All Types	22
Mutual Aid to	15
Station Standby	1
Undetermined	3
Outside Wiring	16
Lockout/In	25
Washdown/Wetdown	2
Brush	24
Investigation	97
Misc. Known Causes	82
Misuse of Flammable	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>675</b>

### All Incidents by Village:

North Dennis	302
Dennisport	590
East Dennis	241
South Dennis	741
West Dennis	411
Mutual Aid to	71
<b>Total</b>	<b>2356</b>

### EMS Related Incidents

<b>Incident Type:</b>	
MV Accident	148
Beach/Water/Ice	26
Sport Activities	30
Ped/Bicycle	17
At Residence	1105
At Municipal Facility	7
Motel/Hotel, etc.	53
Industrial Accident	7
Public Assembly	58
Retail Business	49
Police Station	48
Other Misc. Type	39
Dennis Medical Center	17
Walk-In at Headquarters	63
Eagle Pond Facility	14
<b>Total</b>	<b>1681</b>

<b>Incident Cause</b>	
Medical Emergency	857
Trauma Injury(s)	336
OB/GYN	5
First Aid Only	139
Assist Only	58
DOA	19
NAR	133
Mutual Aid to	57
Other Cause	0
Treatment Refusal	77
<b>Total</b>	<b>1681</b>

### Persons Assisted

Residents	1125
Transients	412
<b>Total</b>	<b>1537</b>

### Transports:

By Rescue 1	482
By Rescue 2	675
By Mutual Aid Rescue	63
<b>Total</b>	<b>1220</b>

### Station Responses

Station 1	1953
Station 2	382
Fire Dual Responses	21
<b>Total</b>	<b>2356</b>

## **FIRE PREVENTION OFFICE**

### **Fixed Property Inspected**

1. Public Assembly
2. Educational
3. Institutional
4. Residential
5. Store/Office
6. Industry
7. Manufacturing
8. Storage
9. Special

### **Type Inspection Performed:**

1. Restaurant .....	41
2. Motel .....	50
3. Assembly .....	30
4. Night Inspections .....	19
5. Quarterly .....	11
6. Fire Alarm Systems .....	342
7. Fire Drills .....	27
8. Investigations .....	161
9. Heating Appliances .....	4
10. Tank Storage .....	67
11. Public Relations .....	83
12. Fire Investigations .....	51
13. Complaints .....	37
14. Plan/Site Review .....	621
15. Residential O.P. ....	16
16. Residential Oil Burner .....	177
17. Electric/Gas .....	27
18. Structural Conditions .....	8
19. Commercial O.P. ....	16
20. Commercial Oil Burner .....	7
21. Fire Protection System .....	134
22. Other .....	25
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1965</b>

# Board of Appeals

Over the course of the past year the Board of Appeals has seen its case load expand while overall building permits and development applications have decreased from previous years. Rather than large scale development projects seeking zoning relief, a trend toward single-family residential alterations and expansions account for this increase in activity.

With five Board members returning from last year and six alternate members available for schedule changes, the Appeals Board took the following action in 1990:

	Grant	Deny	WDWOP
<b>Variances</b>			
Lot size	3	7	2
Front yard	1	1	1
Side yard	2	4	—
Rear yard	3	3	1
Use	2	—	—
Frontage	5	—	—
Parking in front yard	1	—	—
Access over lot frontage	2	—	—
Lot coverage (10,000 sq. ft.)	—	1	—
Extension of time limitation	1	—	—
Modification	2	—	1
<b>Special Permits</b>			
Use	8	—	—
Extend, alter non-conform. structure	16	3	1
Change use in non-conform. structure	4	2	—
Modification of use	1	—	—
Sign code	2	2	—
Appeal decision of Bldg. Inspector		1 upheld 1 overturned	

# Building Department

During Calendar Year 1990, 1,076 building permits/certificates were issued in the following categories:

## Residential

Type	Number	Estimated Cost of Construction
New dwelling units	67	8,946,800.00
Additions	150	1,511,997.00
Alterations	105	1,491,812.00
Repair/replace	104	443,787.00
Demolitions	19	59,245.00
Garages	19	189,696.00
Sheds	41	40,115.00
Barns	5	19,250.00
Wood/coal stoves	37	n/a
Pools	9	97,932.00
Moving/relocations	8	135,100.00

## Publicly Owned and Commercial permits

Type	Number	Estimated Cost of Construction
New commercial buildings	9	2,535,000.00
additions/alterations	42	1,354,500.00
New publicly owned buildings	3	2,152,417.00
additions/alterations	1	3,221,000.00

## Other permits/certificates issued

Type	Number
Signs (new)	104
Fences	28
Certificates of Inspection:	
Places of Assembly	126
Municipal Buildings	16
Signs	183

## Fees Collected for the above Permits

Building permits	125,599.00
Certificates of Inspection (signs)	1,830.00
New signs	3,355.00
Certificates of Inspections, public buildings	7,433.00
Re-inspections	235.00
CO's, Application fees, miscellaneous	510.00
<b>Building Department Total</b>	<b>138,962.00</b>



**Inspections performed related to above:**

Building Permits	2,339
Signs	1,343
Fences/Woodstoves	65
Cert. of Inspection (Buildings) 205	

**Plumbing/Gas Department**

Anthony Teixeira, Plumbing/Gas Inspector, reports permits and fees as follows:

Type	Number	Amount
Gas permits	657	17,928.00
Plumbing permits	691	24,772.00
Inspections performed:	1,381	

**Electrical**

Ray Speakman, Electrical Inspector, reports permits and fees as follows:

Electrical permits	603	23,288.00
Inspections performed	991	

<b>Total Fees all Departments</b>	<b>204,950.00</b>
-----------------------------------	-------------------

**OKHRHDC/South Dennis Historic District**

Type	Number	Amount
<b>OKHRHDC:</b>		
Applications Processed	366	
Fees Collected		3 400.00
<b>SDHDC:</b>		
Applications Processed	20	
Fees Collected		200.00

**Complaints/Citations**

Type	Number	Resolved	Pending
<b>COMPLAINTS INVESTIGATED:</b>			
Formal (Citizen complaint)	34		
Other	132		
<b>ACTION TAKEN/CITATIONS ISSUED:</b>			
Stop Work Orders	42	40	2
Bldg/Zoning Violations	48	37	11
Sign Code Violations	36	15	21
No Action Required	40		
Court Actions	3	2	1

I wish to thank all personnel involved in Community Development, other Town Offices, and especially the Building Department staff and inspectors for their assistance and cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully Submitted,

Elbert C. Ulshoeffter, Jr.  
Building Commissioner

# Law Department

Town Counsel represents the Town of Dennis in lawsuits in which the Town is a party, advises Town officials and personnel on a wide variety of legal issues and provides legal services at Town Meeting. In 1990 legal issues arose primarily in the areas of bidding, conflict of interest, contracts, easements, election laws, insurance, licenses, personnel and tax abatements.

Contracts were negotiated for beach concessions, a deferred compensation plan, lease purchase of fire equipment, hazardous waste collection, landfill monitoring, library services, revaluation of property, rubbish removal, removal of recyclable materials, social services, solid waste transfer, Sesuit Harbor improvements, Swan Pond River improvements, software maintenance, a police department telephone system, town landing improvements at Harbor Road and visiting nurse services.

In 1990 an Annual Town Meeting was held in May and Special Town Meeting were held in March, April, May, July, October and December. Town Meetings accepted statutes which authorize quarterly tax bills and direct deposit of employee compensation into a bank account; adopted a by law which establishes reporting requirements before certain fees are established; adopted a by law which places limitations on the adoption or increase of certain fees; adopted a by law regarding burglar alarms; rejected a proposed change in the composition of the Finance Committee; rejected a proposed change in the administration of retirement benefits; and authorized the taking by eminent domain of an easement regarding Swan Pond River dredging improvements.

Three lawsuits were resolved in 1990 in which the position of the Town of Dennis was upheld; one zoning appeal, one liquor license appeal and one tax abatement appeal. Six lawsuits in which this firm represents the Town of Dennis were pending at the end of 1990; three eminent domain cases, one tax title case, one personal injury case and one fee case.

I wish to thank all Town officials and personnel who provided courteous support and assistance to me and my firm, usually on short notice. Your help is very important in our representation of the Town and we appreciate it very much.

At the time of preparation of this report, Dennis continues to face circumstances beyond its control which create many complex problems for the Town. I am confident that the people of Dennis will devote their customary energy to this situation and will see it result in a Town and Town government which continues to earn their pride.

John P. Flynn  
Town Counsel

# Animal Control Officer

I hereby respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Animal Control Officer for the year 1990.

Although strict enforcement of the leash law led to a greater number of dogs picked up and their owners being cited, the number of loose dog complaints rose in 1990. As a result, a greater number of dogs were injured or killed.

It is my hope that continued enforcement of the law and the cooperation of Dennis residents will reduce the number of injuries to humans and animals in the coming months. My thanks to all residents who do observe the law. It shows both their consideration of others and their love for their pets.

Cheryl Malone  
Dennis Animal Control Officer

## REPORT OF ACTIVITIES

Total number of calls	1,265	<b>Others Deceased</b>	
Loose Dogs	613	Cats	39
Dogs Picked Up	432	Seals	2
		Deer	6
<b>Others Picked Up</b>		Misc. Wildlife	
Cats	62	<b>Livestock Destruction</b>	
Horses	16	Chickens	3
Misc.	12	Rabbits	4
Barking Dogs	159	<b>Property Damage by Dogs</b>	
Dog Bites	37	Gutter downspout chewed	
Quarantined	28	Rabbit hutch destroyed	
(7 not needed / 2 not found)		One lawn damaged by digging	
Cruelty Cases	2	<b>Selectmen's Hearings on Dog</b>	
Injured Dogs	32	<b>Complaints</b>	1
Deceased Dogs	24	<b>Total Number of Miles</b>	
<b>Others Injured</b>		<b>Covered</b>	27,984
Cats	19	<b>Total Dog Violations Issued</b>	356
Horses	2	Warning Citations	267
Birds	2	Second Offenses	58
Deer	3	Third Offenses	17
Raccoons	15	Fourth Offenses	14
Hawk	1	<b>Total Fines Paid</b>	<b>\$2,602.00</b>
Opossum	1		
Skunk	1		
Squirrel	1		

# Dennis Housing Authority

The Dennis Housing Authority is a State and Federally funded agency which is connected to the Town, but receives funding from the State and Federal Government. We are a town agency, even though we are not town funded, as our Commissioners are elected at Town elections in May. One of our five Commissioners is appointed by the Governor.

The Housing Authority's Mandate, according to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 121B, is to develop, maintain and manage low-income housing units for persons and families who fall within the following income admission limits:

1 Per.	2 Per.	3 Per.	4 Per.	5 Per.	6 Per.
13,944	15,936	17,928	19,920	21,165	22,410

These are *net income* figures.

There is an Asset Limit of \$15,000. which is expected to go up to approximately \$40,000 when the new income regulation is passed by the State Legislature.

We currently own and manage three sites of Elderly Housing under the Chapter 667 State Program at Windmill Village (40 two-bedroom units), Center Street Village (52 one-bedroom units) and Old Bass River Village (32 one-bedroom units). We own and manage 20 units of Chapter 705 Family Housing (12 at Old Bass River Site, on Mulhern Drive off Access Road) and 8 units of 705 family housing scattered throughout Dennis. We also subsidize 291 units of Chapter 707 rental assistance and 54 units of Section 8 (Federal). We are responsible for a total 509 families in the town of Dennis living in units in the Town at a rent which is affordable.

In 1987 we applied to the State to build 20 units of Congregate Housing for the elderly, 20 units of 705 housing for families and 8 units of housing for the emotionally or mentally disabled in cooperation with the area office of the Department of Mental Health. In early 1988 we were notified that we were funded for the above Developments with a total of \$5,680,000. being reserved for Dennis to build the much needed housing. In late 1989, after a process of "freezing and evaluating the 250 developments state-wide" we were notified that the State took back the \$5,000,000. earmarked for the Elderly and Family housing and would only proceed with the Special Needs Housing. One of the reasons cited for cancelling the grants was that the Town of Dennis and the Housing Authority did not have any land "landbanked" for future affordable housing developments.

In September of 1990 we were notified that the freeze had been lifted on our grant of \$680,000.00 to develop 8 units of housing for the emotionally or mentally disabled in cooperation with the area office of the Department of Mental Health. We are currently working with Philip Lindquist of the architectural firm of Brown & Lindquist, Inc., Architects of Yarmouthport on the Design Development of this Special Needs housing.

We are now currently working with the Selectmen and the Committee appointed to evaluate land to recommend to Town Meeting parcels for various purposes, affordable housing to be one of the recommendations to Town Meeting for future low-income and affordable housing development. It is very important that residents of the Town of Dennis be involved in this process as housing becomes more and more un-affordable to our young

families, middle-age families, and elderly families. This land will be landbanked only if the residents of Dennis let the Town know that there is a definite *need* in Dennis for units that are affordable.

The Dennis Housing Authority currently employs 8 employees, an Executive Director plus four office staff and three maintenance employees.

The Housing Authority makes a payment in Lieu of Taxes (Pilot) for each unit of family housing or special needs housing. These payments are done by a formula and are very close to what the taxes would ordinarily be.

We hope to continue positive relationships with the Town and area residents and invite any resident who may have further questions to call us at 394-3120.

Respectfully submitted,

Philip Sheerin, Chairman

Carol Capachione

Randi Cherchiglia

Gregory Goolishian

Richard Muniz, State Appointee

Marlene M. Hoey, Executive Director

# Engineering Department

The past year has been busy and productive for the Town of Dennis Engineering Department.

Some accomplishments beyond the routine include completion of the town road inventory, being the first phase of the comprehensive road study program to enable more efficient maintenance of town roads; lead and supporting roles for the town hall space study project, the handicapped ramp, the bid process for design of signalization of dangerous intersections, perambulation of town boundary lines, the Swan River clean up project and other problem areas associated with waterways contamination, continual monitoring of streetlight costs for the Town of Dennis, and Transfer Station operating cost estimates particularly in the area of hauling to SEMASS.

As the Engineering Department begins phasing into and under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, we find our personnel level 60% of a year ago. The present local economic situation makes the employment of outside engineer/surveying services to meet the needs of the town a consideration.

Together with the usual anticipation of activities after retirement I take pride in recalling several of the more significant projects I have been involved in with the Town of Dennis Engineering Department. These include the Route 134 reconstruction project, acquisition and construction of the Dennis Highlands Golf Course, a comprehensive street light inventory allowing for more efficient light placement in the future and the updated town owned land map and inventory.

Richard P. Wheatley  
Town Engineer/Surveyor

## Dennis Southside Historical District Study Committee

The Committee continues to work towards its goal of enlarging the South Dennis Historic District or creating a district to include the villages of Dennisport and West Dennis. Grant applications have been submitted in the hope that we will obtain funding. We are concentrating on completing all the necessary forms and paperwork involved in this project, as we continue to meet on the first and third Wednesday of each month.

We encourage the cooperation of the residents in this area to bring this to completion before the Bicentennial Celebration.

Respectfully submitted,

Virginia Van Vorst, Chairman

# Caleb Chase Committee

This is to advise you that the meeting of the Caleb Chase Committee was held in the Town Office on Tuesday, November 13, 1990. Harriet Foss and I together with the help of Marie Guinta were present. Joshua, a member of the committee, was absent.

Our first duty was to review the list of those who were given a grant in 1989, to delete the names of those who had died or changed their residence. Four names were removed from the 1989 list and three new names added for this year, which made a total of twenty-one names. These persons will be sent a check for sixty dollars (\$60.00) this year resulting in a total of \$1,260.00 which will be deducted from the Caleb Chase fund and the Jonathan Matthews Fund.

Sometime before our meeting I met with Eleanor Slade for her to advise me of the present status of the two funds. I am sure that Caleb Chase and Jonathan Matthews would be very pleased with the good that their gifts have done over the years, as we are to have the duty of selecting the persons.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl H. Holdridge  
Chairman

# Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District

Cape Cod Tech completed fifteen years of educational offerings to the district in June, 1990, and experienced a change in administration with the resignation of Charles A. Aycock as Superintendent-Director and the subsequent appointment of F. Timothy Carroll as Acting Superintendent-Director. A reorganization of the administrative staff resulted in the reduction of one full-time administrator and the more efficient reassignment of responsibilities.

The Vocational Industrial Clubs of America (VICA) continues to win proficiency awards at both local, state, and national levels with students earning one gold, eleven silver, and one bronze award on the state level and one student winning fifth place in national competition. The game of Bingo is played weekly at Cape Cod Tech to help defray the expenses of VICA as well as the DECA and FFA Clubs and several athletic programs. The Cape Cod Collaborative housed at Cape Cod Tech served seven physically handicapped students who received academic and limited vocational training. In addition, a Pre-Vocational Program for undermotivated 8th grade students with high absenteeism and poor self-esteem were given the opportunity to explore five different Cape Cod Tech shops through funds from a PROJECT PROMISS grant. Sixteen clients participated in vocational training through our new Adult Training Program, and we anticipate increased enrollment in this program in the coming years. Cape Cod Tech's Boys Basketball Team excelled this year and were co-champions of the Mayflower League. The Academic All-Stars recognized sixteen Cape Cod Tech students and parents in June in a ceremony presented by the Cape Cod Tech students and parents in June in a ceremony presented by the Cape Codder newspaper at Ocean Edge. Radio Station WCCT was approved, licensed, and on the air manned by Cape Cod Tech students. Competency Based Vocational Education, which allows students to achieve skills at their own pace, continues to be implemented in all vocational programs. Spanish was introduced as a foreign language as was the Principles of Technology for those students who wish to become better prepared for further education after high school. A Student Activity Period was started in 1989-1990 which gave students a choice of participation in an Art Club, Arts & Crafts Club, Aviation Club, China Culture course, Computerized Remediation, Conditioning, Dart Club, Electricity, Garden Club, Jogging/Fitness, Ski Club, Welding, Yearbook, and Tennis and Racquet Ball Club. The Community Education and Training Programs provided vocational assessment, career planning, adult evening classes, academic remediation, and other vocational and support services.

Respectfully submitted,

Oscar W. Doane, Jr., Chairman  
Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee

Current School Committee members From Dennis:  
Peter J. Nyberg and Michael Pietrowski



# Computer Systems

Throughout 1990 Computer Systems coordination centered on continued efforts to monitor expenses while improving the productivity of computer systems throughout the Town. Software programs were developed and installed to assist the Health Department to monitor septage pumping requirements, household complaints concerning septage problems and septage system evaluation. These programs will also provide reliable data to assist in the decision making process of both the Department employees and the Board of Health.

Comprehensive software for the permit tracking system is now in its final stages of testing for implementation. This system will incorporate any activity on a particular parcel of land, calculate the permit fees and monitor a history of parcel activity, automatically interfacing the Building, Planning and Health Departments with the obvious benefit of improved efficiency for all three departments.

This year's updating of the line printers has not only increased the speed of production for all user departments, but has also beneficially impacted the revenue receipts portion of the Town's budget. Punctual production, processing and mailing of Real Estate Tax bills and Motor Vehicle Excise demands and warrants enhances the Town's ability for timely collection of revenues. Expanded use of integrated mainframe and P.C. software programs has assisted the administration with budget projections and fee analysis as well as provide the educational data for public knowledge through spreadsheet and graph applications.

The ability of the computer systems to address the increasingly more sophisticated needs of Town administration, which are by their nature always changing, requires the efforts and diligence of Town employees and the support of Elected Officials and the public. These achievements are theirs. My thanks to them all as we face the challenges to come.

Respectfully submitted,

Raymond J. Medeiros  
Computer Systems Coordinator

# Highway Department

This past winter was one that required an unprecedented amount of sanding icy roads. Starting with an early snowfall of over twelve (12) inches on Thanksgiving Day, this department was called on more than thirty times to either plow or sand. We used 1300.73 tons of salt at \$33.79 per ton and 5,404.82 tons of sand was used at \$2.84 per ton.

The April Earth Week has developed into a large task. There were 319 truck loads picked up totaling approximately 1920 cubic yards. This effort required approximately 551 man hours. The original intent of this program was to pick up debris along the roadside and areas near homes. Many residents are leaving items that should be hauled away by a commercial hauler or taken to Landfill.

599,222 feet of traffic lines to .0208 per foot were painted during the year. The usual amount of drainage was installed but a considerable amount of money must be spent to correct serious problems and, most important, road runoff going into our rivers and streams.

Extensive work was done at the Francis Baker Memorial Park in South Dennis.

Slurry sealcoating was done on the following roads. Dons Way, Stewart Ave., Cassidy Ave., Davidson, Hemlock, Chestnut, Hickory, Sycamore, Frank Doyle, Ash Court, Cypress, Willow, Gages Way, Lockwood Drive, Dunstable Cross, Charing Cross, Avon and Piccadilly at the total cost of \$41,666.40

The following roads were stone sealcoated and sand sealed: Swan River, Old Chatham, Scargo Hill, Paul Street, Joy Lane, Peter, Howes Street. Total cost of \$30,923.00

A major project was the reconstruction of one mile of Setucket Road, from the Brewster line to Route 134. This work was extensive and required new grades and drainage and an additional portion of the bike path. All engineering was completely done by the Town Engineering Department.

In addition to Setucket Road, other roads that were resurfaced are Sea Street, E. Dennis, Old Sailors Way and Pleasant Street. Cost \$87,209.00.

The cemeteries were maintained under the direction of Brian Hoes. The department received many compliments on the excellence of their appearance.

I stated in last years report that it was my final one, forgetting that I would be responsible for this one. I would like to thank everyone who has worked with me and helped me during my 39 years as your elected Highway Surveyor. The present work force, both office and in the field are dedicated, hard workers. I wish them continued good health and working conditions.

## Sanitary Landfill Activity Report

<b>Source</b>	<b>Revenue</b>
Residential Stickers	\$339,887.00
<b>User Fees:</b>	
Non-Res. Auto	\$4,776.00
Trailers	7,461.00
Pick-ups and Vans	34,539.00
Trucks, 3 cu. yds.	48,631.52
Trucks, 10 Wheelers	4,480.00
Dump Trailers	9,020.00
Bulky Waste	31,277.25
TOTAL	<u>\$140,184.77</u>
Commercial Packers	\$252,637.00
Septage Trucks	173,527.50
Septage Campers	182.00
GRAND TOTAL	<u><u>\$906,418.27</u></u>

Robert E. Crowell  
Highway Surveyor

# Jericho Historical Center

The year 1990 was a happy and busy one at the Jericho Historical Center. Although the program has fallen into a routine, it is nevertheless a purposeful one that serves its mission of informing the general public and particularly the townspeople of how life was in Dennis during the past 189 years.

As usual the women's organizations—the Dennis Women's Club, the West Dennis Garden Club and the Garden Club met there regularly. The school program for the fourth graders was held for six days in June—both a fun and learning experience for the children. This year we were fortunate in having the expertise of one of the Town's quilting groups to instruct the children. We surely hope this association will continue and we thank them heartily for their contribution. Among their members who participated were Jan Halvorsen and Peggy Reed.

The annual Christmas tea given to the community by the Dennis Historical Society was held at Jericho, as it alternates yearly between the two historic houses of the town. We honored our volunteers at this affair. Our talented and good friend, Georgie, treated us with the music of her lovely voice, singing Christmas carols all afternoon long.

During the summer open house season, there were many visitors from many states, as well as several from South America, Europe, China, and Japan. The Bacon Tours bring many of their tour groups, as does a tour company from Boston. A few private schools in the mid-Cape area bring their pupils for a learning experience. A happy occurrence is when a parent who has visited Jericho as a child, remembers it so happily that he or she returns to show their own children this treasure house and barn museum.

The Jericho Committee of Five sends thanks to all our loyal volunteers, many who have contributed their time and effort year after year. There is always need for more help. Please join with us.

Lilla F. Smith  
Secretary

#### Committee of Five:

Ann Chalmers  
Marion Low  
Katherine McNamara  
Lilla Smith  
Mary Louise Tarbell

# Land Use Counsel

Fiscal year 1990 represents the second year of my service as Land Use Counsel to the Town of Dennis. I serve as the primary attorney responsible to coordinate and provide legal service to all Town of Dennis boards, employees and officials involved in the regulation of land use.

This past year, emphasis has been placed upon counselling the Town's land use boards in order to assist them in making the best possible decision in matters before them. As requested by such boards, I am available to review draft decisions and make comments aimed towards best expressing the board's decision within the requirements of the law. As part of preventative legal education, I review draft land use legislation, and I also give the Town timely legal memoranda written by me or my partners in such areas as zoning and public contracts. I am also available to conduct seminars, and this year gave a seminar for the Board of Selectmen.

In addition to my personal services, all attorneys in the employ of Kopelman and Paige, P.C., of which I am a partner, are available at my direction to help meet the needs of the Town in the most efficient manner. For example, my firm makes available the services of specialist litigators, as well as the firm's other land use specialists, including my partners Barbara J. Saint Andre, who is a specialist in general land use issues, as well as an authority on housing law, Joel B. Bard, formerly the Chief Counsel to the regional planning agency, Metropolitan Area Planning Agency (MAPC), and my associate who was for many years Planner for the Town of Concord, Judith Cutler.

Legal representation also requires the defense of Lawsuits brought by applicants who have been denied the relief they sought or brought by abutters who object to the grant of permits or approvals. In general, the goal is to minimize litigation as a means of resolution, if possible, in the interests of limiting the costs and risk that litigation presents. During the past year, we received a favorable court decision on a case brought against the Town arising out of actions by the Board of Appeals for further hearing without Court involvement. Two cases were also dismissed voluntarily by the plaintiffs, after negotiations with the Town and discussions concerning the legal merits of those cases. A case brought against the South Dennis Historic District on account of its disapproval of the use of vinyl siding on a historic church building was tried and we are awaiting that decision. In addition, other cases are on notice from the court and we are ready to try these as soon as the court schedules trial dates.

For the upcoming year, I hope to increase the educational component of my services, both informally, as part of my bi-monthly visits to Town Hall, and formally, in seminars and legal memoranda.

I thank the Town's boards and officials and their staff for their outstanding assistance and cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Elizabeth A. Lane  
Land Use Counsel

# Dennis Handicapped Advisory Committee

This year has been both a good and bad year for the Handicapped Advisory Committee. We won a national award from the National Organization of Disability, the only town in Massachusetts, yet we are still waiting for the Town Hall to become accessible to all our townspeople. The Selectmen now have a policy that liquor licenses whether new or transferred will not be given unless the place is accessible. This policy was a first of its kind and has now been adopted by many other towns using ours as a role model. The beaches are now becoming more accessible, especially West Dennis Beach thanks to the cooperation of the Beach Committee. We are now working with the Chamber of Commerce to have a brochure listing accessible businesses in the Town. Hopefully, we will continue to make the Town of Dennis the most accessible town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Warren A. "Skip" Nelson

## Cape Cod Commission

Subsequent to the signing of the Cape Cod Commission Act by Governor Michael S. Dukakis on January 12, 1990, the voters of Barnstable County adopted the legislation in a special election on March 27, 1990. Adoption of the Act resulted in the establishment of a land-use commission for Barnstable County. The Commission is charged with the duty of formulating a Regional Policy Plan to guide development and protect the Cape's unique resources and values. The Dennis Board of Selectmen, after a series of interviews, appointed Donald J. LeBlanc as the Town of Dennis' representative on the Commission.

Since the Cape Cod Commission Act became effective with its adoption, the early spring and summer meetings of the Commission proceeded down a number of paths. The majority of the additional positions authorized by the Act were filled by late summer; Interim Regulations for Development of Regional Impact (DRI) were drafted and adopted by the Assembly of Delegates; secured new quarters for the Commission Staff; began the hearing process for a number of projects which had been referred to the Commission, and initiated the process to develop the requisite Regional Policy Plan.

The Local Planning Committee for the Town of Dennis has been established and has been providing input to the Commission on the Regional Policy Plan. That Committee will also be developing a Local Comprehensive Plan for the Town of Dennis.

Respectfully,

Donald J. LeBlanc  
Cape Cod Commission  
Town of Dennis

# Old King's Highway Regional Historic District Committee

During the first eleven months of 1990, at twenty-one public hearings, 331 applications for Certificates of Appropriateness or Exemption were considered; some 12% fewer than during the same period last year. Five were disallowed. Three decisions were appealed to the Regional Commission, which upheld the local Committee on two and the appellant on the other.

As the year came to a close, Barbara Hart, a Committee mainstay since 1982 and whose expertise and wise manner helped to maintain the balance so necessary for the success of our decisions, chose not to seek reelection. Because no other candidate had filed nomination papers for a seat on the Committee, Mrs. Hart was nominated from the floor at the annual fall election and accepted. Her public spirited decision will allow the committee to begin the coming year at full complement.

We extend our thanks to the residents and builders of Dennis and to its Town Offices and employees for their support of the aims and goals of the Historic District Act.

Brendan E. Joyce  
Chairman

## Assessors

In 1990 many legislative changes have occurred that will affect taxpayers. At a special town meeting held October 1st, 1990, the quarterly tax billing legislation was adopted under Chapter 59, Sec. 57C. This will take effect for the fiscal year 1992. Quarterly tax billing will increase investment income and will reduce tax anticipated borrowing. This will also create a regular billing cycle, and will avoid interest rebates required by the "Tax Reform Act of 1986."

Preliminary tax bills will be mailed in July of 1991. The bills included in this mailing (one bill due August 1st and the other bill due November 1st) will reflect the previous years assessment not to exceed 50% of prior years taxes.

After a tax rate has been approved, the actual bill will be mailed. (This mailing will include the February 1st bill and the May 1st bill) these bills will reflect the actual assessments and taxes due for the fiscal 1992 tax rate.

Exemptions and abatements will be considered only on the actual tax bill due February 1st.

The assessors office will introduce a new motor vehicle excise tax system, which will bring the printing of motor vehicle excise tax bill and commitment in house. We will no longer be required to rely upon the Registry of Motor Vehicles. This process will allow the Town of Dennis to be cost efficient and effective.

The Town of Dennis is scheduled for certification of updated values in FY93. We are in the process of reviewing market data to prepare values reflective of the current market conditions.

**The classification of properties for the FY 1991**

<b>Class</b>	<b>% of Levy</b>	<b>Valuation</b>
Residential	88.5497%	2,314,033,964.
Open Space	.0376%	983,300.
Commercial	7.8766%	205,837,336.
Industrial	.8582%	22,428,200.
Personal Property	2.6779%	69,977,329.
<b>Total Valuation</b>		<b>2,613,269,129.</b>
<b>Tax Rate FY 91</b>	<b>\$5.32</b>	

I would like to thank my staff for their patience and professionalism in their work, and to the Board of Assessors and the Executive Secretary for their support this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Raymond A. Gagnon  
Deputy Assessor

## Land Acquisition Committee

During the past year the Land Acquisition Committee has continued to review and prioritize possible land acquisitions which might be important for the Town to consider. Such parcels have been reported by the Committee to the Board of Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward Gelsthorpe, Chairman  
Connie Bechard  
Wayne Bergeron  
Florence Crockett  
Beverley LeBlanc  
William Muse



# Historical Commission

We have made some progress on our long-term project of gravestone preservation. A second training workshop under the direction of Preservationist Fannin and Lehner was held in October and several new volunteers learned basic cleaning technique. Through the cooperation of the Department of Public Works workers for the Cemetery Department also attended a demonstration of mending and re-setting methods. Our Preservationist Consultants also restored and mended some of the historically valuable markers of the Stone family at the Dennis Union Burying Ground and spent time on other repairs and resettings at that cemetery. We will resume the project in the spring, and will be seeking people to "adopt" a gravestone or family burial site in the older plots to clean and care for. We have welcomed offers of assistance in the long-overdue job of preserving these monuments from descendants of some of our early families, such as Wordens and Sears. The Commission feels that the project will not only honor our ancestors, but also preserve historical records and examples of colonial art.

In addition to our routine tasks of identifying and preserving historical assets of Dennis, we have begun the somewhat expensive task of placing historical markers about town. Priorities have been set according to vulnerability. A marker has been placed to identify the site of the graded school which stood near the Dennis Union Church. It was built in 1859 and represented the most modern of school facilities. It was used as a school until the Ezra H. Baker School was completed in 1931 and never had indoor plumbing, central heating or electricity. After it ceased to be used as a school it was the site of Fire Station Number 2, until the new station was built. It is our intention to mark the site of each of the graded schools which were built in our five villages about this time. The only one now surviving is the West Dennis Community Building.

The Commission has had a preliminary meeting with the Board of Selectmen to begin plans for the town's Bicentennial in 1993. A special committee is being formed and ideas for activities and projects are welcomed. Andy Rogovin is our selectman liaison and Susan Sargent will keep the calendar of ideas.

Nancy Thacher Reid  
Chairman

# Recreation Commission

In an uncertain economy, the Dennis Recreation Department has fulfilled a vital role for the citizens of Dennis. In 1990, overall program participation increased, as the department expanded its program offerings to include a wider range of citizen needs. Unfortunately, major fee increases in certain programs corresponded to enrollment decreases for those programs, even while generating more revenue for the department.

An important new program was the Early Childhood Enrichment Program, offered during the summer for pre-school aged children. A community needs survey, conducted under a Ch. 188 grant, identified a high priority need for this type of program. Socialization and self-help skills, including nutrition, exercise, and hygiene were an important part of the curriculum, and the "camperships" that were available made the program accessible to all children in Dennis.

Family Recreation Day at West Dennis Beach was changed from early June to late August, to coincide with the Dennis Festival Days. The activities, which included volleyball, horseshoes, Police K-9 demo, aerobics, karate, and Audubon educational programs, attracted many residents, as well as summer visitors.

The Access Road Recreation Area was formally re-named the Johnny Kelley Recreation Area, in honor of two-time U.S. Olympian and Boston Marathon winner Johnny Kelley, of East Dennis, who ran in his 59th Boston Marathon, at the age of 82, in 1990.

The Dennis Village Players received an award from the Dorothy Mullen National Arts and Humanities Award program, honoring the Recreation Department's innovative and effective programming in the arts and humanities. The group produced Thornton Wilder's "Our Town," and also spawned a younger group, the Dennis Junior Players.

Other highlights of 1990 included a new record at the 13th Annual Dennis Road Race by Haverford College All-American Seamus McElligott, a record filed of 64 juniors for our NELTA Novice Tennis Tournament, the publication of MISC. Magazine, the department's news and literary magazine written by and for teenagers, and the winning of a \$2,000 grant for the town with a victory in the SEMASS Run for the Environment.

The Dennis Youth Center, a drop-in facility for teenagers, continues to be an attractive alternative for young people in Dennis. Open weekly on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday evenings, the Center provides free van service to all parts of town, making the facility and programs truly accessible to all parts of Dennis.

In these times of general economic difficulty, the Recreation Department has been responsive, reducing budgetary expenses, while increasing revenue from other sources by 90% over 1988 levels. In this manner, the department has continued to facilitate recreational alternatives for all citizens, as well as offer important and effective programs for our children and teenagers.

Respectfully submitted,

Jonathan P. Stone, Chairman  
Edward R. Guillani, Vice-Chairman  
Robert M. Tucker  
Fern P. Daniels  
Edward T. Deedy  
Karen Corp  
Herbert D. Goldberg  
Andrew S. Rogovin, Director

# Beach Committee

The 1990 Beach season witnessed changes in the Beach Committee and operations. Ken Durling, Robert Mullen and Stephanie Lowell were appointed and bring to the Committee new energy and commitment.

The Michael A. Hannon Lifeguard Scholarship was established in recognition of the exceptional lifeguard performances witnessed during the beach season. Eligibility is based upon athletic ability, demonstrated interest in the job with consistent approach and enthusiasm and the welcome acceptance of responsibility. Eileen Gallivan and Robert Burke were the recipients of the two (2) \$200.00 textbook scholarships. The scholarships were made possible through donations.

The Beach Committee continued its plan of development for the West Dennis Bathhouse, the main building at our premier beach of 1.6 miles frontage, 1100 parking spaces and 128 acres. Brown and Lindquist Architects provided a design and cost estimate for new construction. The Beach Committee contends that a building that is attractive, accessible and functional will create a positive image and improved experience for the beachgoer, thus enhancing patronage and increasing revenues.

A highlight of beach operations is special events—the public, the Beach Committee and the staff look forward to the occasions. The Second Annual Sandsculpture Contest at Mayflower Beach was again a huge success. Fifty-seven families participated in the free event. Twenty-five local businesses supported the contest with gift certificates. We extend our thanks and appreciation to all of them.

West Dennis Beach was transformed into a colorful and festive locale for the Association of Volleyball Professionals Tournament. Thousands of people, some from as far away as New Jersey and Delaware, viewed the two-man teams play for the \$60,000. prize money. This national tour featured Karch Kiraly, Olympic gold medalist, and Sinjin Smith, the winningest player in the history of the sport. Parking revenues from West Dennis Beach were in excess of \$10,000 over the weekend.

Nan Anderson, under whose support and guidance and leadership this all takes place, makes our task seem easy.

The Beach Committee solicits the input of interested citizens and invites participation at our regular meetings on the second Tuesday of each month.

Respectfully submitted,

Ursula Dunn, Chairwoman  
Robert Reynolds, Vice Chairman  
Kenneth Durling, Secretary  
Martha Frankenburger  
Marjorie Laux  
Robert Mullen  
Stephanie Lowell

# Friends of Dennis Senior Citizens, Inc.

The Friends of Dennis Senior Citizens has continued its work in the community for the benefit of Dennis Senior Citizens.

We are a charitable organization, qualified to receive tax deductible contributions under the Internal Revenue Code. Our membership numbers over 3000, and anyone of any age can be a "Friend" of our senior citizens.

Working closely with the Council on Aging's Outreach Worker, we have been able to assist elderly persons whose emergency financial needs were not otherwise funded.

Our Christmas giving program in 1990 included close to 100 recipients. We wish to thank Helen White for heading up this project, as well as our faithful volunteers who shopped and wrapped the gifts. We allocated \$2500 for this purpose.

Other contributions by the Friends included a Printer which is used by the Council on Aging to prepare labels for the monthly "Cranberry Scoop." We also donated \$2500 toward the cost of the acoustical treatment of the ceiling in Howell Hall, as well as \$1150 toward the repair of the upper deck at the Center.

We have supported the Council on Aging's two open houses at the center, and this year gave toward a volunteers' appreciation party.

We gave to the Cape Cod Hospital, the Visiting Nurses, and Hospice.

Much appreciation is extended to Charles Sampson, who retired in September, 1990 as President of the Friends. We also wish to thank our secretary, Lee Williams, and Priscilla White, for their efforts in keeping the office on an even keel.

Our officers and directors continue to volunteer their services to maintain this unique organization, whose principal goal is to benefit the elderly of the Town of Dennis. We are extremely grateful for their untiring efforts.

Esther Jonah  
President

# Ambulance Fee Study Committee

The Ambulance Fee Study Committee appointed by the Board of Selectmen held their first meeting on October 4, 1990. The Committee is comprised of five members.

The object of the Committee is to make a sound recommendation to the Board of Selectmen on or about the first of February 1991.

Every effort is being made to come to a successful conclusion.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Kearney, Chairman  
Barbara Hart  
Jean Lieberwirth  
Heidi Schadt, Ex Officio  
Edward Crowell, Ex Officio

## The Henry C. Boles All-America City Scholarship Fund—1990

The Henry C. Boles All-American City Scholarship Fund was established in 1979 and a total of \$3,750 has been awarded to Dennis students graduating from high school.

The Boles fund was started with money left over from contributions by numerous Dennis residents to a special fund created to send a delegation to Denver, Colo. in 1977 to compete for the 1978 All-America City designation, an award which Dennis subsequently was awarded.

The fund was named in honor of the late Selectman Henry C. Boles (selectman from 1973–1977), whose leadership and extensive personal contributions to town programs were in large part responsible for the town's being eligible for this special recognition. Mr. Boles set a high standard of excellence for citizen participation in town government.

When Mr. Boles dies in 1979, numerous contributions were made to the fund in his memory. As of June 30, 1990, the town treasurer reported the fund's value as \$6,311.70.

If reasonable standards are met, an award of at least \$300 is given each year to a Dennis student graduating from high school. The award is based on an essay on the subject of citizenship and it is intended to perpetuate the citizen participation that originally won Dennis its designation as an All-America town. The 1990 award was \$500.

The following Dennis students have received the award: 1990, Peter

Colby; 1989, Eric Flinkstrom and Claudia Fraher (H.M.); 1988, Kathy Booth; 1987, no award; 1986, Jill Moncevicz; 1985, Joseph Burley; 1984, Michelle White; 1983, Lisa Moncevicz; 1982, Benjamin L. Richardson Jr.; 1981, Lynn Hutchinson; 1980, Mark Deveney; 1979, Jody Hassett.

Margaret E. Eastman, Chairman  
Myrtle Boles, life member  
Elinor Slade, ex officio  
Constance Bechard  
Julia Johnson

## South Dennis Historic District Commission

The South Dennis Historic District Commission held hearings throughout the year to act on applications for both new construction and alterations to existing structures in the District. In many ways, 1990 was a significant one for the South Dennis Historic District Commission.

In Spring, the Commission accepted with regret the resignation of Mr. A. Lawrence Lovequist, who had served on the Commission since its inception in 1974. We thank him for his many years of devoted service. We are indeed fortunate to have as Mr. Lovequist's replacement August K. Vielman, a former longtime member and Chairman of the South Dennis Historic District Commission.

We were delighted to enjoy the support of a neighborhood group, the Old South Dennis Village Association, who worked towards the creation and installation of eight attractive "period" signs reading "Entering South Dennis Historic District," at the entrances to the District. They serve as "bookends" to our historic village and are the capstone to the Commission's efforts over the past decade-and-a-half to keep the Village of South Dennis a very special part of both the town of Dennis and Cape Cod.

Finally, we have been very fortunate to see several major restoration projects to some of the older homes along the main streets of the District. The quality and appropriateness have markedly helped to promote historic awareness and our unique Cape Cod architecture.

We have received many compliments from individual residents and various groups from other towns which have been very positive about the overall look and ambiance of the South Dennis Historic District.

Pauline Wixon Derick, Chairman  
John T. Crowell  
Edmond Rhodes Nickerson  
Barbara Olsen  
August K. Vielman

# **Solid Waste Fee Study Committee**

The Solid Waste Fee Study Committee was convened to examine the options for funding the costs of Dennis' solid waste, possible advantages and disadvantages, and means of implementation. The purpose of the study was to provide the Board of Selectmen with a comprehensive view of options for use in preparing the annual budget. The S.W.F.S. Committee met Sept. 24 through Nov. 20, when they met with the Board of Selectmen.

After reviewing the current fee system and user fee rates in some of the neighboring towns for comparison basis, each of the three identified funding methods was charted comparatively using current statistics on landfill usage, solid waste disposal fees and other residential data. Alternative means of implementing funding methods were also included in the study and report, along with concerns about reduction in wastestream, recycling, and expense and security in implementation. The scope and importance of this study could not be justified in a short term; the Committee felt these issues need long term study.

# Golf Advisory Committee

This year the Golf Advisory Committee has experienced a considerable change in that three long time members including Chairman Raymond Willmott, Robert E. Chamberlain and John Boyd resigned. R. Ronald Blanchard, Keith Lewis and Michael Curcio were appointed to join incumbent members Al Benkwitt and Dorothy True.

The primary goals of the committee were to support a quality golf operation, to establish a greater line of communication with the membership and to improve the courses as enticement in a very competitive market.

Once again, the Dennis Golf Courses recognized a fiscally successful year. Although falling short of town projections, after expenses over \$360,000 was returned to the Town for administrative and employee overhead.

In response to the fallout of last year's questionable \$100.00 fee increase, the committee placed suggestion boxes at each course as an attempt to recognize the concerns of an irred membership. Thus far, numerous positive and constructive comments have been received and acted upon. Suggestions requiring considerable fiscal commitment have been assessed and some have been recommended for future implementation.

The Dennis Golf Courses continue to benefit the Dennis citizenry as they bring in transient revenue and provide the community with an affordable source of recreation. Needless to say, the beauty and preservation of natural resources are additional pluses.

The Golf Advisory Committee looks forward to 1991 and the challenges of the future as it strives to serve the Dennis community.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael A. Curcio  
Chairman



# Director of Golf

The 1990 season was another good one for the golf department. Although memberships were down from last year, they were equal to the years preceding last year. In a year of economic uncertainty, income was up over last year, even where there was no fee increase, which indicates an increase in the use of the two golf courses.

Capital items this year included the purchase of a Verti-drain aerator, a 300 gallon sprayer and a greensmower with turf groomers. A new starter shack was built at Dennis Highlands.

Still to come are a new phone system capable of handling the enormous volume of calls received in a more efficient manner, improved overflow parking conditions at the Dennis Pines Golf Course, and replacement of worn carpeting at the Dennis Highlands clubhouse.

## GOLF REVENUE SUMMARY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1990

Greens Fees .....	\$917,175.21
Cart Rentals .....	185,459.98
Driving Ranges .....	69,820.80
Memberships .....	488,050.00
Miscellaneous .....	17,776.00
TOTAL .....	\$1,678,281.99

## GOLF EXPENSES

Personnel Services .....	497,926.03
Purchase of Services .....	93,090.15
Supplies .....	139,758.74
Other Expenses .....	4,337.12
Capital Outlay .....	92,582.78
Debt Service .....	489,265.00
Benefits .....	139,758.00
Administrative Overhead .....	120,000.00
Central Purchasing .....	20,000.00
TOTAL .....	\$1,624,937.82

Surplus (Deficit) ..... \$53,344.17

Respectfully submitted,

Dennis F. Penner  
Director of Golf

# Recycling Commission

The major accomplishment of the Recycling Commission during this past year has been the start up of the newer and larger recycling area at the transfer station site which occurred at the beginning of the summer of 1990. This opening represented a significant milestone and achievement toward the re-use and conversion of our solid waste stream.

The more expansive recycling area includes a paper trailer which is open constantly, a well-monitored glass separation facility, a drop-off for redeemable soda cans (for the benefit of the Tony Kent Arena), and a large building which houses the Mary Hood Hagler magazine exchange, a waste oil collection tank, and space for a reusable goods exchange monitored by volunteers. The reusable goods exchange has been well received by many, many recyclers. More volunteers are needed and welcome to assist with the housekeeping of this area—it is our hope that this exchange can be maintained without added expense to the taxpayers for clean up. Volunteers would be helpful for education and public relations at the glass and paper collection areas as well.

In the fall, the opening of the compost area for leaves and grass clippings enhanced our recycling efforts greatly. Also, a baler for newsprint and cardboard was purchased and put into operation—enabling these commodities to be handled easier and more efficiently. In addition, a bin for collection of plastics was opened—this is a significant beginning step for this commodity.

During all of this time, the spirit of cooperation and exchange of ideas between the Department of Public Works professional staff and the Recycling Commissioners has been a breath of fresh air. Markets for recycled commodities remained sluggish during this past year, but the D.P.W. staff stayed on top of this and we commend them for their efforts. We anticipate that this positive working relationship will lead us to more comprehensive recycling endeavors in Dennis which will include such commodities as high grade paper and all types of plastics in the very near future.

The Commission expresses a sincere thank you to three long-time members of this group who have given many years of dedicated service to the town prior to their retirements from the Commission this fall. Mrs. Judith Stoehr has served as chairperson for 9 years. Prior to accepting the chairmanship of this Commission, she had been an active member since 1975. Mr. Donald Moncevicz has been a member of the Commission since its beginning years and served as its chairman for 4 years prior to Mrs. Stoehr's tenure. Mr. Bernard Young has served as a faithful member of the Commission for the past 5 years. Their commitment to recycling is an example for all to emulate.

The Recycling Commissioners are convinced that the future of recycling depends to a great degree on public education, and on the continued cooperation between the D.P.W. and the Selectmen in our endeavors. We remain committed to the continuation and expansion of recycling in Dennis. We welcome all suggestions and urge interested citizens to attend our monthly public meetings.

Helen Wick, Chairperson,  
Mary Dumas, Secretary  
Lionel Herzberg  
Michael Belanich  
William Fisher  
Harold Willard

# Water Quality Advisory Committee

The reorganized Water Quality Advisory Committee met nine times during the year to discuss problems affecting the water quality of the Town.

A primary project of the Committee this year was comprehensive study, leading to the development of the regulations governing the Inspection and Maintenance of On-Site Waste Water Disposal Systems, for implementation in conjunction with Yarmouth, in regard to the septage treatment plant. These regulations have been completed and forwarded to the Health Department for their adoption. A joint meeting with this Committee's counterpart in Yarmouth was held to ensure compatibility of the regulations in both towns.

Swan Pond, Swan River and Bass River were studied to determine sources of pollution. Recommendations were made to other agencies for corrective action on Swan Pond and Swan River. Bass River recommendations will also be forwarded before the end of the year to state and local agencies. Of particular concern was the impact of road runoff as a source of pollution in the above mentioned water bodies. As part of a continuing effort to investigate this issue, a meeting with shellfishermen concerning closures and sources of pollution was held to gather information and assist the committee in formulating recommendations.

Other water quality related issues examined by this committee include manure storage and canine waste control. The committee has forwarded for adoption recommended regulations for appropriate manure storage procedures and the control of canine waste.

The Committee has had a busy and productive year. We appreciate the help of the Executive Secretary and his staff, particularly the assistance of Sheila Vanderhoef.

Walter A. Von Hone  
Co-Chairman

# Tony Kent Arena

In June of 1990 the facility installed new systems to handle year round ice which is running well. Ice sales for the first summer were excellent and subsequent summer ice rentals are expected to be stronger as word spreads that the arena is open year round.

The eleven member Board of Directors (list attached) is working well together as each member brings diverse background/experience to the board. Excellent progress is being made as the board works with the rink manager in the business operation of the facility.

The Mid-Cape Ice Arena, Inc. (d/b/a Tony Kent Arena) is currently \$1.2+ million in debt. This debt service represents \$900,000+ mortgage, \$200,000 for the new systems, and under \$100,000 for miscellaneous debts. The actual budget is running slightly higher than the proposed budget; however, a sub-committee is addressing adjustments. Approximate figures are: Proposed: \$10,400/week; Actual: \$11,000/week; Receivables: \$10,200/week.

Fundraising at the facility is of utmost importance and is currently being addressed by the Board of Directors with sub-committees being formed. Bottles and Cans at the Yarmouth & Dennis Landfills as well as a number of local businesses continues to be an excellent source of income. Several new fundraising programs have been started and should strengthen as awareness spreads (i.e., 1 Million Pennies, Lucky 1000 Club, Las Vegas Nites). Additionally, advertising boards on the ice are being sold as a fundraiser. Several spots have sold and it is expected that with the exposure and positive feedback, subsequent sales will be more likely.

## **Areas in need of improvement with projected costs are:**

- |                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Bleachers (Replacement)      | \$45,000             |
| 2. Second Egress for 2nd Floor  | \$ 5,000             |
| 3. New Mats                     | \$10,000             |
| 4. Zamboni (Repair/Replacement) | \$15,000 to \$45,000 |
| 5. Insulation and Paint         | \$30,000             |

The Board of Directors strongly urges anyone who might have ideas or skills they could offer the Arena to contact them. Involvement on sub-committees and Arena activities is vital to see this community recreational facility through the difficult economic times facing New England. The Tony Kent Arena is a non-profit organization which came to be through a commitment of community spirit for the benefit of young and old residents and visitors. Please encourage anyone you know who might be of assistance to contact the Arena and be part of the future this community helped build.

Respectfully submitted,

Bob Briggs, Town of Dennis Representative  
November 16, 1990

## Board of Directors

Janet Barbato

**Yarmouth Ice Club Representative**

28 Golden Rod Path, East Dennis, MA 02641 (508) 385-5944

Bob Briggs

**Town of Dennis Representative**

P.O. box 581 , Dennisport, MA 20639 (508) 398-8680 Work: 398-2181

Denise Eldridge

**Y-D Youth Hockey Representative**

1362 Route 138, East Dennis, MA 02641 (508) 385-2350

Mike Garcia

**D-Y School District Representative**

67 Cranberry Lane, South Yarmouth, MA 02664 (508) 394-0812

Tom Grew

**Y-D Youth Hockey Representative**

385 Weir Road, Yarmouthport, MA 02675

(508) 394-1955 Car: 362-2503 x0433

Dottie Larkin, Treasurer

**Member At Large**

88 Captain Nickerson Road, South Yarmouth, MA 02644

(508) 398-9386 Work: 760-2415

Bob Larkin

**Town of Yarmouth Representative**

88 Captain Nickerson Road, South Yarmouth, MA 02664

(508) 398-9386 Work: 362-4100

Eric Oman, Vice President

**Member At Large**

68 Studley Road, South Yarmouth, MA 02664

(508) 394-7725 Car: 362-2503 x1931

Joe Steele, Chairman/President

**D-Y School District Representative**

28 Oxbow Way, Dennis, MA 02638 (508) 385-7219 Work: 385-7311

Mike Turner, Clerk

**Member At Large**

75 Boulder Road, Barnstable, MA 02630

(508) 362-6850 Work: 295-0005

Kim Wheeland

**Yarmouth Ice Club Representative**

P.O. Box 683, Hyannis, MA 02601 (508) 771-2946

**Rink Manager:**

Jim Potts

194 Shore Road, Bourne, MA 02532 (508) 759-3459

# Waterways Commission

During the year, the Sesuit Harbor Development Plan moved forward with a Request for Proposal for professional engineering services. PARE Engineering of Lincoln, RI, was selected from 7 engineering firms. An introductory meeting was held.

The Southside Waterways Study Group, formed to conduct a feasibility study of the southerly waterways, submitted a report to the Waterways Commission which forwarded it to the Board of Selectmen. The study group also wrote to the Secretary of Environmental Affairs requesting that Route 6 plans include elimination of road run-off into Bass River.

In May, a joint meeting with the Yarmouth Waterways committee was held. Fees and coastal planning of Bass River were discussed. An Ad Hoc Joint Dennis-Yarmouth Waterways Committee met to explore the legality and feasibility of establishing a separate joint Dennis-Yarmouth Authority to control Bass River activities.

In July, the Waterways Commission and the Southside Waterways Study Group were represented at a meeting to discuss "The Swan River Project" report to the Dennis Board of Health, and subsequently supported the consensus of that meeting.

In August, the Selectmen adopted the following procedures: the term of office for Waterways Commissioners will expire in March 1991 and subsequent years, and will be for three years, with approximately one third of the seven members having terms expire each year.

There were two changes in the membership of the Waterways Commission. John E. Kearney resigned from the Commission and Robert G. Bates completed his term. Charles F. Crowell and Gladys E. Kearney were appointed by the Selectmen in their places. The Commission elected two new officers: Norman R. Olson, Chairman, and Charles F. Crowell, Secretary.

The commission wrote to State Senator Henri Raschenbach and Representative Edward Teague requesting their continued support of the effort to dredge the southerly Bass River Channel.

I would like to thank Nan Anderson, Beach and Waterways Coordinator, and Ed Goggin, Harbormaster, for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert H. Hoskins, Former Chairman

# Human Services Advisory Committee Report

In 1990 the Committee reviewed human service agency proposals and awarded \$35,550.00, a 7% decrease over the previous year's expenditures. Agencies receiving funds included:

- Legal Services Elder Law Project (legal assistance to senior citizens)
- Independence House (shelter & counseling to battered women)
- Nauset Workshop (vocational rehabilitation for handicapped adults)
- Cape Cod Child Development (pre-school education & referral for alcohol affected persons)
- Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism (education & referral for alcohol affected persons)
- Consumer Assistance Council (aid consumers in resolving merchant disputes)
- Center for Individual & Family Services (broad range of mental health service)
- Sight Loss Services (assistance to visually impaired persons)

The Committee also participated in the discussions on Fuel Assistance funding by the town and supported the article voted on in the October Town Meeting.

Pamela Avila and Nancy Correia joined the Committee in 1990.

Respectfully Submitted,

Raymond Tamasi, Chairman  
Ginny Arnold  
Gail McCormick  
Kathy Ryan  
Pamela Avila  
Nancy Correia

# Planning Board

1990 was a busy year for the Planning Board. The Board spend less time reacting to development applications, reflecting the overall building climate on the Cape, and more time continuing their long range planning tasks. The Board met with the Building Department staff to review policy positions, new zoning techniques, and the fine tuning of the Zoning By-law.

The review period culminated in five zoning articles which were passed at the Annual Town Meeting, May 3, 1990, allowing the Board to clarify sections of the By-law, improve review of expansions on lots having less than 10,000 square feet and to prevent clear-cutting of land prior to development.

Passage of the Cape cod Commission Act in the spring of 1990 presented an entire new set of guidelines, hearings, and review procedures to attend to. The Town was a leader on Cape in forming a Local Planning Committee. Mixing members from various town boards to achieve a diversity of opinions, this Local Committee made recommendations to the Regional Policy Plan Committee of the Cape Cod Commission.

This year one Planning Intern assisted during the summer months, completing the data gathering, analysis and text for South Dennis, the third part of the Village Studies Program.

The Board took the following action during the past year:

- 22 ANR plans considered, with 76 lots
  - 21 plans containing 66 lots were endorsed
  - 1 plan containing 10 lots was denied
- 3 Site Plan Approvals—2 granted, 1 denied
- 2 Major Modifications to Site Plan Approval—denied
- 1 OSVD Special Permit in conjunction with a subdivision plan approved 4/11/88—granted
- 2 Modifications to Industrial Subdivisions—granted

Respectfully submitted,

Frank Dahlstrom, Chairman  
Chester F. Chase, Clerk  
William Franze  
Herbert W. Lockman  
Eugene Koenig  
Willette R. Murray  
James C. Wick



# Conservation Commission

Commissioner Wayne Bergeron resigned upon his election as Selectman last May. Mr. Bergeron had been a very strong voice on the Commission and was responsible for initiating work on a new wetlands by-law, a new conservation restriction program and a town wide system of non criminal citations. He was replaced by Mr. Craig R. Short who is a respected Registered Professional Engineer. Later in the year, Commissioner Virginia Carpenter resigned to pursue a new career in Rhode Island. Ms. Carpenter was a dedicated Commissioner and wildlife expert and her knowledge will be missed.

The Conservation Commission held 61 public hearings under authority of state and local environmental laws. This is fewer hearings than in recent years and confirms the slow real estate market. Many of the hearings were not for new homes at all but rather, additions, seawalls, docks and piers. Four Cease and Desist Orders were issued to persons working near wetlands without a valid permit.

The Commission continued to oversee efforts to identify and solve pollution problems. Sanitary surveys were completed in all parts of Bass River and Follins Pond and we believe that most sources of contamination have now been identified. Joint recommendations from the Commission, Engineering Department and DPW will soon be forthcoming in an effort to mitigate pollution from road and stormwater runoff.

There was no slowdown of activity in the conservation areas, particularly Crowes Pasture and Chapin Beach. 510 resident and 140 non resident 4-wheel drive permits were sold bringing substantial revenue to the Town. The Staff continued to maintain and upgrade all conservation lands. A new picnic area and fences were installed at the Kelleys Bay and Swan Pond lands. New playground equipment was purchased for Princess Beach and half the money was contributed by children living on Grassy Pond Road who donated contest winnings. Much work was done at the blueberry patch. A new field was cleared and 50 blueberry bushes were planted. All bushes were pruned and an irrigation system was installed. During picking season, Kay Willsey and her group of volunteers once again did a fine job of staffing the patch.

The Natural Resources Officers had their busiest year ever with enforcement matters. 102 citations were issued at Crowes Pasture and Chapin Beach for 4-wheel drive violations. Eight citations were issued for illegal dumping on conservation lands and one major dumping incident was pursued with criminal charge.

Six citations were issued for hunting violations and several other incidents were investigated jointly with State Environmental Police Officers. Nineteen miscellaneous other citations were issued. Two minor oil spills at Sesuit harbor were investigated and cleaned up.

In closing, the Commission thanks the many residents who have supported Conservation Commission goals and projects throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald L. Waldo  
Chairman

# District Department of Veterans' Services

The economic downturn has caused a sharp increase in need for our services and unfortunately seems it will continue for awhile. This increase in service has put a demand on us as the "One Stop Center" where a Veteran and/or their dependents can get a clear picture of the benefits available on a Federal, State and Local level.

The benefits which we cover in detail are VA Medical Center, Burial, Substance Abuse, Education, OJT, Compensation, Pensions, Fuel Assistance, Tax Abatements, Annual VA EVRs, Financial and Medical Assistance.

Again in 1990, the District will expend over \$350,000.00 in direct financial and medical assistance but on the flip side our services through Federal, State and Local programs obtained for the Veterans in the District in excess of \$12,000,000.00.

We continue to provide home visits as well as itinerant services within the District. We encourage all veterans and their dependents to contact this Department for any benefits which they may be entitled to.

Telephone	(508) 790-6363
Mail	P.O. Box 429, Hyannis, MA 02601
Location	230 South Street, Hyannis (School Administration Bldg.)

Yours in service to the Veteran,

Sidney L. Chase, Director and Agent

# Harbormaster

## LAW ENFORCEMENT

	North Side	South Side	Total
Citizen complaints rec'd	76	102	178
Non-criminal citations	25	72	97
Courtesy warnings	18	23	41
Sunken vessels	2	4	6
Lost, found, stolen boats	5	10	15
Thefts from vessels	8	9	17
Boating accidents	5	9	14
Personal injury reports	2	5	7
Property damage reports	6	8	14
Moorings assigned	41	311	352
Slips assigned	230	0	230
Parking tickets	92	0	92
Court complaints	0	1	1
Vandalism	5	9	14
Miscellaneous	27	41	68
Suspicious incidents	8	18	26
Mooring failure	2	4	6
Boats reported overdue	7	5	12

## SAFETY

Reports of oil and gas spills		7
Assistance requested by lifeguards	Northside:	6
	South Side:	8
Number of patrols for special events		9
Investigation of large fish or sharks		2
Vessels assisted to safe area		11
Wind surfers assisted to safe area		7
Navigational aids placed in river and off shore		45
Special permits for sail boat races		2

## OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES

Transient	Spring:	9
	Summer:	73
	Fall:	35
	Off Season:	18
As of 11/30/90	Slip wait list:	225
	Mooring wait list:	27

## MAINTENANCE ACTIVITIES

Floats replaced at Sesuit Harbor:	15
Floats replaced at Bass River landings	1

Another safe boating session on Dennis waterways has ended. I would like to thank all for their cooperation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward Goggin, Jr.

# Dennis Council on Aging

The Dennis Senior Center is the busiest place in town. We currently have 4152 people who are registered at the center. The activities offered are too numerous to mention in this report. If you are not registered, stop by and see what the center has to offer. Also, we can always use more volunteers. If you have a few hours a week or month to help out, let us know.

The Board of Selectmen proclaimed June 4, 1990 as Dennis Volunteer Recognition Day and issued a proclamation in honor of the event. The 175 volunteers gathered at Christine's in West Dennis to celebrate their day. This was the first such affair; however, we plan to make it an annual event. Evelyn Murphy was selected as Dennis Volunteer of the year at the annual meeting of Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands.

We have two open houses annually at the center. On the second Friday in May (Spring) and also on the second Friday in December (Fall) from 2-4 PM. At both of these, the arts and craft classes display their projects. There is lively entertainment provided by the Mid-Cape Chorus and the Retired Men's Chorus, followed by refreshments. We are happy to have some of the residents from the Eagle Pond Nursing Home among the 175-200 guests.

The Council on Aging Board meets on the 3rd Tuesday of the month. These are open meetings and everyone is welcome to attend. All comments or suggestions will be given serious consideration. If you wish to serve on this board as vacancies occur, fill out a green card at the Senior Center or Town Hall.

The board accepted, with regret, the resignation of Mattie McFadden. Also the change of Harold Stearns from full member to alternate member. The current board members are: Chairperson, Jean H. Lieberwirth; Vice-chairperson, Lionel Herzberg; Treasurer, Jack Delany; Pat Cherchiglia; Barbara Hart; Pauline Kennedy; and Ed Goggin, Sr. Alternate members are Gladys Albert, Grace Dooling and Harold Stearns. Representatives also on the board are Regina Dimock, from the Visiting Nurses Association of Cape Cod; Kathy Barrasso, from the Dennis Housing Authority; and Randi Cherchiglia, Outreach Coordinator; as well as Clifton Wood, Director; and Mary Dumas, Secretary.

In an effort to raise funds for the purchase of a new bus, the Council representatives meet with the Recreation Commission to organize efforts for this campaign. We will also be represented on the committee for the Bicentennial celebration. A representative of the Council is currently serving on the committee, selected by the Board of Selectmen, to review ambulance service in the Town and make recommendations.

We would like to thank the Friends of Dennis for their financial support of the Council, the Dennis Senior Center and the many projects of the Outreach program. Also to the special people who keep the center and the programs ongoing: Director Cliff Wood, Secretary Mary Dumas, Outreach Coordinator Randy Cherchiglia, Asst. Outreach worker Vicki Carroll, bus driver Sharon Gardner and custodian Ron Keeler, Sr.

Jean H. Lieberwirth, Chairperson

# Josiah Dennis Manse

This has been an exciting year for everyone at the Manse. The Open House on July 1st introduced our new Children's Room which appeals to children of all ages, the Maritime Room which tells some of the rich marine history of Dennis—and is already proving too small for the task, and the birthing room that was traditionally used as a room for mother and new baby, or the sick or elderly. As near as we can determine the antique part of the Manse now looks very similar to when it was occupied by the Reverend Josiah Dennis—our first minister, and the one for whom the town was named.

A new walk-in cedar closet was built in the attic by volunteers Richard Howes and John Burton. This will provide better storage for the antique quilts and clothing which need special care due to their fragile condition. Our renovations are almost completed with only the remainder of the attic needing to be weather sealed for heat conservation.

All of these changes have been accomplished by a tremendous amount of volunteer time and labor. I especially want to thank Nancy and Richard Howes, Margaret Maher, Susan and Henry Kelley, John Burton, and Joshua Crowell. Wilson and Marian Scofield and Esme Willis were responsible for the lovely garden which enhanced the charm of the Manse. The devoted members of the Manse committee are doing an excellent ongoing job of maintaining our historic 1736 house. We are also indebted to Mr. Franklyn Estey and his crew for their cooperation in achieving our new look. The Manse grounds are cared for by the Department of Public Works and were well groomed all summer. Last fall they cleared away a substantial amount of overgrowth, allowing better visibility of the house from the street.

The Dennis Historical Society's school program for Ezra Baker third grade students was held again in June. They don costumes, assume an old-fashioned name, and learn what life was like for boys and girls in the 1700's. We receive letters from the children after their field trip and they especially like learning how to write with a quill pen at the Old West School House and how wool is carded, spun, and woven into a fabric. The smell of baking bread wafts through the house as Chris Harriman instructs them in the art of making butter. This program is also given to two private school groups.

The Dennis Historical Society Research Library was expanded this year with the balance of New England Historical and Genealogical Society books that brings the collection up to date, and is an excellent source for Cape Cod genealogical research. Many thanks go to Marge Sulis for her efforts in cataloging this collection. Also, special thanks to the Ladies Aid of East Dennis and the Village Garden Club for hostessing and for the fresh flower arrangements during the summer.

Special events at the Manse were the Village Garden Club exhibit held during Dennis Festival Days, a three-day exhibit by the Cape Cod Embroiderers' Guild, and the Christmas Open House co-sponsored with the Dennis Historical Society.

A good number of artifacts and research material has been donated to the Dennis Historical Society and the Manse for which the Manse Committee is most grateful. Everything we receive helps in telling the story of Dennis history.

I would like to invite you all to visit our town's lovely historic house and 1770 school house this summer. It is open to the public free of charge on Tuesday and Thursday throughout July and August, and for group tours by arrangement. Your visit will provide an interesting step back in time when life was truly different.

Respectfully submitted,  
Phyllis Horton, Chairman

# Health and Inspection Services

## Administration

The Board of Health meets on the second and fourth Thursday of each month. Staff was, again, involved in many meetings and conferences concerning; the Solid Waste Transfer Station, the Water Quality Advisory Board, and met with other town boards and commissions, concerning health related matters.

## Water Pollution

Laboratory analysis was performed by the Barnstable County Health Department and a private laboratory. The department has increased its water monitoring program, due to the increased shellfish closings. The Health Department, in conjunction with the Beach Committee, again, increased all recreational water monitoring by 100%.

Health Department records regarding water quality in Swan Pond and Swan River were collected and a comprehensive report was submitted to the Board of Health. Problems with the geese population, cesspools in close proximity to the water body and storm water runoff were studied. Proposals have been prepared for engineering corrective action in the area of Swan Pond and Swan River.

## Environmental Health

The Health Department assumes responsibility for enforcement of regulations dealing with: sewage, underground storage of fuel, storage of toxic and hazardous materials, septic system design, soil testing, Right-to-Know Legislation and other matters (complaints, etc.) dealing with the environment.

## Hazardous Waste Collection Day

On October 13, 1990, the department sponsored and organized a household hazardous waste collection program. The program was four hours, which received 176 vehicles and filled 30 drums of consolidated paints, solvents, pesticides, aerosols and miscellaneous hazardous chemicals for safe disposal off Cape.

## Food Service

Food service establishments are inspected three times a year. The rating system continues to be an effective tool for code enforcement. Administrative meetings with food managers proved helpful in food service education. We continue to strongly recommend each establishment have employees who are "NIF" certified on the premises, at all times.

## Housing Inspections

Inspections, under authority of the Massachusetts Sanitary Code, Chapter II, are conducted routinely and upon receipt of a complaint. All rental units, rented through the Housing Authority, have been inspected. Four hundred forty-eight (448) housing inspections were conducted in 1990 and 3,350 rental permits were issued. We are now enforcing state regulations with regard to the inspection for lead paint in rental unity built prior to 1989 where children under age 6 reside.

## Weights and Measures

The responsibility for calibration, sealing scales, gas pumps and all devices used for measuring was performed by Ms. Connie Philleo. Measurements of firewood, upon receipt of complaints of short cords, were also conducted.

## License Board

This area of responsibility includes the processing of all permits and licenses issued by the Selectmen. This includes the preparation of all forms necessary for public hearings and annual inspections of all licensed establishments which are conducted on a regular basis.

The Chief License Agent, also, attended hearings at the ABCC, in Boston, upon receipt of appeals by license holders.

## In Conclusion

Reports are made on a regular basis to the Executive Secretary's office concerning activities of the department. Staff conducted a program of health education for Board of Health members and the public.

I extend a special thanks to the Board of Health, my associates, Wade Saucier and Connie Philleo, the secretarial staff, seasonal inspectors, Colleen Lemanski and Doreen LaFranchise, for their support.

<b>Health Department Activity</b>	<b>1989</b>	<b>1990</b>
Complaints Investigated	318	292
Housing Inspections	465	448
Condemnation of Property	9	2
Illegal Apartments	8	0
Overcrowding/Noise Investigations	46	26
Validate Immunization	6	0
Microwave Oven Tests	53	47
Swimming Pool Inspections	84	101
Test Pits & Percolation Tests	231	105
Septic System Final Inspections	449	405
Plan Review (Septic, Planning Appeals)	813	1108
Food Service Inspections	301	291
Communicable Diseases Recorded	14	11
Animal and Stable Inspections	25	29
Water Samples for Lab. Analysis	102	109
Hearings – License Board	24	17
Hearings – Board of Health	55	25
Hearings – Parking Tickets	23	27
Yard Sale Permits	342	381
Weights and Measures	402	405
Emergency Assist. Fire/Police	13	25
Hazardous Waste Inspections	—	18
Rental Permits	3317	3350
On-Site Consultation	231	372
<b>Total Fees Collected</b>	<b>\$289,926.00</b>	<b>\$347,959.50</b>
Health Department Fees	137,829.00	189,920.00
License Board	148,996.00	154,433.00
Weights and Measures	3,101.00	3,606.50

Respectfully submitted,

Theodore A. Dumas, R.S., C.H.O.  
Health Director

# Board of Health

1990 marks the second year of the Board of Health's functioning independent of the Board of Selectmen. The Board meets regularly twice each month on the second and fourth Thursday. The first monthly meeting is generally devoted to hearings and policy adoption or regulations; the second is usually a planning session to discuss new regulations, by-laws, Department of Health policies, and coordination with other Town departments. The public is cordially invited and welcome to attend these meetings. In implementing its policies, the Board has taken a two-pronged approach, complementing regulation with a strong emphasis on public education. In rendering its decisions, the Board has striven for equity and consistency.

Protection of the environmentally sensitive areas of the town, particularly those adjacent to wetlands and where the water table lies less than 6 feet from the surface, has continued to be a high priority. In the past year, the Board has been extremely conservative in granting septic variances. Where variances have been granted in environmentally sensitive areas, increases in habitable space have generally been limited to no more than 25% and have been accompanied by restrictions which minimize septage volume.

Efforts to protect the fragile environment of the Town's wetlands and waterbodies were focused, this year, on the Swan River and Swan Pond areas. Based on a report compiled by Theodore Dumas, Health Director, identifying the three major factors contributing to pollution in this area, the Board in collaboration with the Conservation Commission, the Engineering Department, the Shellfish Commission, the Water Quality Committee and the Waterways Commission, recommended to the Selectmen that pollution due to the increasing waterfowl population be cut down by permitting tightly controlled hunting and that pollution from road runoff be reduced by installing catch basins in the ten (10) locations which most contribute to the problem. At the same time, the Health Department will continue to address the issue of pollution from failed septic systems in the area.

With an eye toward the future, the Board commissioned a study to determine the capacity of land adjacent to the current landfill to accommodate a septage treatment facility. In addition, in collaboration with the Barnstable County Health Department, the Board continues to monitor the plume of pollutants emanating from the Town landfill, finding that there is currently no threat to the Town water supply.

The Board has embarked on an active program of updating the Town's health regulations. In an effort to prevent contamination of the groundwater by fuel or chemicals stored in underground tanks, regulations were enacted requiring registration of all underground tanks and testing of tanks that have been in the ground for 15 years or more. However, removal of all underground fuel storage tanks is preferable and is being strongly encouraged by the Board.

In preparation for the opening of the new Solid Waste Transfer Station, the Board reviewed and revised the Town's Sanitary Landfill rules and regulations. These revised regulations focused on identifying the types of waste materials which can and cannot be accommodated at the Town's facility. Likewise, in preparation for the 1991 opening of the Yarmouth Septage Treatment Plant which will serve the Town of Dennis for the next twenty years, the Board developed regulations for the inspection and maintenance of individual septic systems, featuring required routine pumping every four years.



In 1990, the Board sponsored two major events. In keeping with its policy to protect the public health through education, the Board put on a Food Service Seminar on June 13. Ninety-four representatives of the 108 licensed food service establishments in the Town attended one of the two sessions.

On October 13, 1990, the Board sponsored a highly publicized hazardous waste collection at the old Dennis Landfill. Several hazardous waste collections have been held in the past, but because of the high cost these have always been held in cooperation with other towns; this was the first held in Dennis for Dennis residents only. Because of the enthusiastic public response to this year's collection, the Board anticipates sponsoring these collections every two years.

Atlantic City's gain has been Dennis' loss. Board member Charles J. Miller regrettably vacated his seat early in the year when he became the Director of Laboratory Services at the Atlantic City Medical Center. His seat has been ably filled by Mary Rose Griffin. Ms. Connie Philleo is a welcome addition to the Health Department staff, specializing in inspections of food service establishments and housing violations. The Board would also like to express its appreciation to Ms. Sheila Vanderhoef and to the rest of the Health Department staff, Mr. Theodore Dumas, Mr. Wade Saucier, Ms. Noreen Lopes and Ms. Betsy Dazier, who have been the eyes, ears and hands of the Board.

Paul J. Covell, Chairman  
Curt A. Livingston, Vice Chairman  
Mary Rose Griffin, Clerk  
Gayle N. Kelly  
Susan F. Klein

## Communications Advisory Committee

The year 1990 was not as eventful for the Communication Advisory Committee, as was 1989. The Committee spent the year anticipating the overseeing the rebuilding of our cable system and the extension of cable service to the few remaining areas of Dennis without cable television service. Cape Cod Cablevision's work is on schedule and we look forward to its speedy completion.

The long awaited operation of the public access channel by the Cape Cod Community Television Corporation has begun. The publicly owned and operated community access channel's new studio is located on 307 Whites Path, South Yarmouth, and is known as C3TV and can be seen on channel 34 on your dial.

The Advisory Committee hopes that the community access channel lives up to its potential to become a major force in improving the quality of life in our communities, through the power of citizen participation and the production of meaningful programming.

Respectfully submitted,

James R. Julian, Chairman

# Fire Station Building Committee

The Fire Station Building Committee has spent the better part of 1990 finalizing the definitive plans for the proposed new Central Fire Station.

The Committee is presently reviewing the final plan of its architect, Kennan and Kenny of Cataumet, MA and expects to submit its report to the Selectmen, who's responsibility it will be to bring the matter before Town Meeting.

The Committee believes the proposed new Central Fire Station will assure the Town's ability to deliver speedy and effective fire and medical emergency services to our growing community, as we approach the next century.

Respectfully submitted

James R. Julian, Chairman

# Shellfish Commission

During the past year, shellfishing in the Town has once again been plagued with water quality problems. At the present time most shellfish areas, both recreational and commercial, have been closed by the Division of Marine Fisheries because of continuing high bacterial counts.

A short scalloping season of only four days was permitted but quickly closed due to the lack of scallops. The Commission has been meeting from time to time as needed to remain abreast of this situation. We have also made several recommendations for changes in the recreational shellfish regulations to address this problem, all of which were adopted by the Selectmen. The Commission will continue to cooperate with the Board of Health and Conservation Commission and recommend possible solutions to the Board of Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter E. Burr, Chairman

# Shellfish Department

## SHELLFISH PERMITS IN EFFECT FOR 1990

<b>Household</b>	
Resident/Taxpayer	427
Resident Over 70 years of age	52
Non Resident	6
<b>Commercial</b>	29
<b>Other</b>	
Fish Weir	5
Aquaculture License/Grant	2

## SHELLFISH HARVESTED IN 1990

Harvest in Bushels	Household	Commercial
Soft Shell Clams	111	418
Quahogs	163	42
Scallops	7	15
Oysters	17	0
Sea Clams	52	0
Blue Mussels	15	0
Razor Clams	5	0
Eels	0 (Lbs.)	15 (Lbs.)

The catch statistics for shellfish show a record low harvest in 1990. At the first of this year 806.4 acres of harvest area were closed. The Division of Marine Fisheries (DMF) opened Bass River from Route 6 south to the mouth in early March. It remained open only a few short months and was closed again on June 1st. The most significant event of 1990 occurred on June 26th when the DMF determined that Bass River North - the area north of the Route 6 Bridge no longer met the established criteria for shellfishing and therefore digging in this area was prohibited. For the first time ever, all of Bass River, and more notably the entire southern waters of Dennis, were closed for the harvest of shellfish. The total acreage closed due to bacterial pollution had reached a high of 900.4 acres.

The Shellfish Department has continued it's participation with the Division of Marine Fisheries in conducting sanitary surveys in Bass River South and North.

The Division of Marine Fisheries also announced that the oysters in Swan River have joined much of the Cape oyster populations in contracting MSX. MSX is a protozoan disease that affects adult oysters but has no affect on man.

Swan River Stabilization Project is fully permitted and easements are in hand. The project is scheduled to start soon.

This past year, a recreational sea clammer came close to drowning on Chapin Beach. This incident serves to remind us all to be aware of the ten foot tidal conditions of our North coast. A good practice is to carry a compass for direction to shore in case of fog.

On June 5th, the Board of Selectmen approved several major changes in recreational household regulations. The areas changed concern Quahogs, Soft Shell Clams, Oysters and Razor Clams. Please stop by the Shellfish office and pick up a copy of the new regulations.

Respectfully submitted,  
Alan S. Marcy, Shellfish Constable

**Annual Report  
of the  
Dennis-Yarmouth  
Regional School District**

**For the Year Ending  
December 31, 1990**

# Annual Report of the Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District For the Year Ending December 31, 1990

## COMMITTEE MEMBERS

	Term Expires
Dr. Frederick W. Johnson, Chairman	1993
Dr. James Collins, Vice-Chairman	1992
Ronald Bock, Secretary	1992
Dr. Robert A. Creeden, Treasurer	1991
E. Suzanne McAuliffe	1993
Ann-Louise Morris	1991
Elizabeth Q. Flanagan	1993

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Dr. Michael D. McCaffrey

Donald D. Johnson, Director of Fiscal Affairs  
 Dr. Therese J. D'Abre, Director of Instruction  
 J. Peter Regan, Director of Special Services  
 Robert G. Barlow, Coordinator of Mathematics/Science  
 Cynthia E. Bencal, Coordinator of Communicative Arts  
 Joanne S. Lee, Coordinator of Food Services

## ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE STAFF

Greta G. Matthew, Secretary to the Superintendent/School Committee  
 Shirley A. Liberty, Administrative Assistant  
 Janice M. Dauphinais, Secretary to Dir. of Instruction/Adult Education  
 Beryl Woods, Secretary to Director of special Services  
 Kathleen M. Keenan-Mack, Secretary to Director of Fiscal Affairs  
 Carole J. Martino, Asst. Treasurer/Accts. Receivable  
 Joyce Proudfoot, Bookkeeper  
 Susan K. Finnemore, Benefits Mgmt. Secretary  
 John P. Slattery, Payroll Clerk  
 Durrie M. Hammond, Accounts Payable Clerk  
 Yvonne E. Malloy, Secretary/Receptionist  
 Teresa H. Occhiolini, Clerk/Typist

## LOSS OF PERSONNEL—DUE TO RETIREMENT

After many years of faithful service to the students of the district, the following staff members left to enjoy a well-earned retirement.

Charles E. Tourjee, Music Teacher, Mattacheese Middle School	33 years
Barbara A. Wamboldt, Teacher Aide, South Yarmouth Elementary School	23 years
Elizabeth E. Baker, Secretary Receptionist, M. E. Small Elem. School	22 years
Edith Rischitelli, Cafeteria, D-Y Regional High School	19 years
Francis Hufnagel, Teacher, N. H. Wixon Middle School	19 years
Thomas F. Campbell, Custodian, M. E. Small Elementary School	18 years
Shirley W. Mercer, Teacher, D-Y Regional High School	17 years
Patricia K. Philbrook, Librarian, M. E. Small Elementary School	17 years
Wallace L. Phillips, Custodian, Mattacheese Middle School	17 years
Mary B. Broadhurst, Teacher, John Simpkins Elementary School	16 years

# Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District Committee

The School Committee membership changed this past year with the election of Elizabeth Flanagan to the board from Yarmouth to fill the seat vacated by the retirement of long time member Chuck Hart. The committee extends its thanks to Chuck for his countless hours of time devoted to the district. Dr. Frederick Johnson was re-elected to a second 3-year term from Dennis, and we continue to have a rotating member from the high school student advisory council in attendance at our meetings.

Our regular meetings are held at 7:00 PM at the School Administration Center in South Yarmouth on the 1st and 3rd Tuesdays of the month. In addition to our regular meetings we have a number of subcommittees who meet regularly to discuss and recommend to the full committee matters on safety, curriculum, labor negotiations, food service, and athletics.

The major accomplishment for this year was the completion of the addition and renovation to the Wixon School and subsequent moving of the entire Dennis fourth grade from Ezra Baker. This has relieved the serious overcrowding at Ezra Baker School, however the lower grades (K-3) are growing and new classes are being added each year causing Ezra Baker School to be at or very near capacity now. In Yarmouth the elementary school population continues to grow also necessitating the moving of whole grades and a very serious overcrowding situation at South Yarmouth Elementary. We have the new elementary school completely planned for Yarmouth, however the project is currently on hold while we await the go ahead from the State School Building Assistance Board.

Our major problems continue to be financial in nature. The elimination of positions at the high school has been negated by the addition of positions at the elementary level resulting in a net gain of teaching positions. This resulting increase in our labor force together with cut backs in state aid and rising energy costs will continue to create major policy decisions for us (i.e., increases in class size, administrative cutbacks, safety issues, etc.) in order for us to produce a budget for the coming fiscal year with any sort of reasonable increase. Our fiscal department is constantly adjusting and finding ways to save major dollars throughout the school year.

We continue to maintain a per pupil spending cost below the state average, and our students continue to perform at or above the state level. Our high school has a very acceptable acceptance rate, and the success of our students in general is evident. Our curriculum department continues to update and provide new and challenging course work. Our administration has introduced several new and innovative programs to our schools which have been emulated in other districts across the state.

It is appropriate also to mention our buildings and grounds department which continues to maintain all our buildings and grounds in enviably excellent condition. Citizens of both Dennis and Yarmouth can be justly proud of the upkeep and appearance of the school property.

We will continue to maintain our philosophy of educational excellence at what we consider a very reasonable price. This is the very least that we can provide for the youth of our communities. We are very thankful for the tremendous support which we have received from the citizens of both Dennis and Yarmouth, and we ask for your continued support in these more

difficult financial times in order to provide a sound educational program for your youth.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. Frederick W. Johnson, Chairman  
Dr. James Collins, Vice Chairman  
Ronald Bock, Secretary  
Dr. Robert A. Creeden, Treasurer  
E. Suzanne McAuliffe  
Ann-Louise Morris  
Elizabeth Q. Flanagan

## **Report of Dr. Michael D. McCaffrey Superintendent of Schools**

We began this school year with a total enrollment of 4194 students, 125 more than a year ago. This increase reflects 97 more students from Dennis and 28 more students from Yarmouth. Approximately 40% of our students come from Dennis and 60 % come from Yarmouth. In the near future we see enrollments significantly increasing at the elementary level as children born in Dennis and Yarmouth in record numbers approach the age of school attendance. These increases will create a major problem in Yarmouth where a new elementary school has been planned, but delays in state aid make it uncertain as to when such a school could be built and opened.

Although no permanent personnel changes have occurred in the administrative leadership of the district, Randall Wallin has been serving as acting principal of the Marguerite E. Small School during the lengthy illness of permanent principal James J. Clarke Jr. Carl Zopatti has temporarily replaced Mr. Wallin and is serving as acting assistant principal of the Mattacheese Middle School. We are grateful to both these administrators who have served well in their new assignments.

A high point of the past year was the completion of the Wixon Middle School construction project. This \$4 million dollar undertaking has added 11 classrooms, a new gymnasium, and an expanded cafeteria to the Wixon School and has resulted in extensive refurbishing of the original part of the building. The addition has allowed all Dennis grade 4 students to attend the Wixon School, thereby providing space at the Baker school for our growing grades of younger children. The Wixon School building committee, which made this new facility possible, consists of the following citizens of Dennis: Dr. Robert A. Creeden, Chairman; Elisabeth Battle, Ronald Bock, James Byrne, Beth Crowell, Dr. Frederick W. Johnson, and Robert McPhee.

The development of the annual school budget continues to be one of the primary responsibilities of the central office. We were extremely fortunate last year to receive Proposition 2 1/2 overrides in both Dennis and Yarmouth. Without these actions lay-offs and program reductions would have drastically changed the school district. Our present challenge is to prepare a 1991-1992 budget which reflects the educational priorities of our communities and is affordable within the immense constraints imposed by the economy and Proposition 2 1/2.

We are proud of what our students accomplish. While our per pupil spending stays well below the state average, our students perform at above average levels on virtually all tests, competitions, and statistical analyses. This is a credit both to the schools and to the communities which support these youngsters. It is my hope that in the hard budget years ahead we will be able to support that tradition of excellence.

## **Report of Dr. Therese J. D'Abre, Director of Instruction**

The major thrust of my work as director of instruction involves bringing together teachers, parents, students, administrators, and the curriculum subcommittee of the school committee to develop, organize, and evaluate curriculum and instruction. Curriculum is what is taught; instruction is how that curriculum is taught. This defines the core of an educational system.

Curriculum is dynamic, constantly evaluated, changed when necessary, maintained and reinforced when proven successful. In the 1989-90 school year both mathematics and science courses were changed extensively to reflect not only the increasing demands of college requirements but also the rapidly expanding science knowledge necessary for the world in which we live. At the high school new advanced placement courses in biology and history were implemented, as were revisions in the foreign language and business departments. A new social studies curriculum emphasizing history and geography was developed for kindergarten through grade 8 while the health education program was reinforced with a greater emphasis on drug/alcohol abuse prevention. The curriculum subcommittee now has a system for curriculum review through 1997.

Again this year our staff development emphasized upgrading teaching skills. Staff development efforts included workshops on cooperative learning, the *Understanding Teaching* course, continued training for the *Skills for Adolescence* program which helps students resist drug and alcohol abuse, and demonstrations of proven instructional techniques. Other projects designed to enhance the capabilities of our professional staff included the coordination of 33 graduate level college and university courses taken by 95 teachers and 48 different workshops attended by 296 teachers.

My duties also include managing state and federal grants. While few state grants were available, federal grant writing and implementation continued. The Chapter 2 grant was used to buy school library books. Remedial mathematics and reading instruction for approximately 300 students in grades 1 thru 8 was funded by the Chapter 1 grant. The Drug Free Schools grant provided for parent workshops in all our elementary and middle schools, the purchase of relevant health education materials and, combined with the generosity of the Mid-cape Lions Club, for teacher training.

The self-supporting adult education program had 800 registrations for 54 courses. We welcome participation in the program for it gives us another opportunity to serve the community. Adults come together for recreation, arts and crafts projects, exercise, computer and business skills, and to prepare for high school diploma equivalency exams. We are also pleased with our role in assisting the Superintendent in recruiting, interviewing, and orienting 11 new teachers.



## Report of J. Peter Regan Director of Special Services, Special Education Department

The special education program in the Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District continues to strive toward two specific goals.

The first is our effort to reduce the number of students needing special education services in the higher grades by careful identification of specific learning disabilities in the primary grades and correcting the problems at an early age.

We continue our trend of many years in having eleven to twelve percent of our total student body in specialized programs. The total number of special needs students enrolled as of October 1, 1990 was five hundred and fifteen; the enrollment in the southeast region of the state, as well as the enrollment of the state at large, continues to climb to over seventeen percent.

All current research indicates that mainstreaming children with special learning problems is the most productive method of helping them master basic educational goals. Therefore, our second goal is to increase the delivery of special education services in the regular classrooms. This goal, of keeping students identified as special education eligible in instructional programs in their regular classes, is becoming the service model in the district.

All kindergarten students are receiving special services in their classrooms, with one or two exceptions for seriously involved children. Over eighty percent of the special needs students in grade one also receive assistance only in the mainstream. Occupational therapy, speech/language therapy, and some physical therapy services are now being offered to students in the course of their regular day, in their normal settings.

At the high school, special educators are in the classroom working with groups of special education students in English, Communications, Social Studies, Science, Mathematics, and Art. Teachers, parents, and students, are pleased with this approach. It is less disruptive to daily routines, less fragmented than pull out resource rooms have been and, most importantly, avoids the danger that special education students will be tracked in low level courses throughout their school careers.

We are also offering supervised study periods, with special education personnel, for students identified as needing frequent review of classroom presentations or homework assignments.

The per pupil cost for the education of children with special needs is lower than the cost for this region, or for the state. The transportation costs for special needs students is considerably lower than costs of any comparable community. The specific statistics, as outlined on the State Report entitled *Special Education Program and Resource Indicators* is available for public review at the School Administration Office.

As of this date we have enrolled sixty-eight students whose primary language is not English. These children are receiving instruction in the English language with the help of four tutors and one half-time transitional bilingual education teacher. The majority of these students come from Brazil; their primary language being Portuguese. We are conducting a specialized screening of the language abilities of all non-English speaking students, to help us service their needs in an appropriate manner. There has been a steady increase in the number of students with limited English proficiency over the last four years.

In the summer of this year our recreation program for students with developmental disabilities was totally integrated with the program at the Flax Pond recreation site. Our twelve students participated in all camp activities. We continue to be grateful to the Yarmouth Recreation Commission for this opportunity.

Our high school Project WAVE (Work Aptitude for Vocational Education) has expanded to include four students from other school districts. Pre vocational and vocational opportunities have expanded to include local supermarkets, nursing homes, restaurants, and other businesses. We would like to call on local businesses and professional groups to join us in this program for developmentally disabled young adults by offering us job sites for these students.

Our SNAC (Special Needs Advisory Council) meets monthly throughout the school year. If you would like to know more about our special needs program and our council's efforts to improve our programs, or if you have any other questions pertaining to special education, you may call (508) 398-7624.

## **Report of Cynthia Bencal Coordinator of Communicative Arts**

I am pleased to submit my report as the Coordinator of Communicative Arts for the Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District.

Grades 6 and 7 adopted the 1989 Houghton Mifflin Reading/Language Arts Program for this fall, continuing our four year phase-in of new reading materials. In addition, four grade 3 teachers elected to pilot this new integrated reading and language arts series. This program is different from a traditional basal reading program in that it presents literature in its original form. In this literature-based approach teachers are guided to help students learn through whole-group instruction, flexible grouping, critical thinking practice, and extensive writing in response to reading.

Teachers have been supported in their efforts to enrich and update their programs by district-sponsored workshops, some made possible through state grants. In the winter and spring, kindergarten teachers and specialists attended a workshop on using developmentally appropriate practices, and teachers in grades 1 through 3 attended whole language workshops. This fall, middle school teachers attended workshops in either writing across the curriculum or reading across the curriculum. In addition, teachers continue to learn on their own. A core group of twenty elementary teachers has formed a book discussion group that meets regularly to discuss whole language/literary instruction. Many teachers have attended Saturday workshops; others attended conferences sponsored by the Massachusetts Reading Association.

The teachers' new learning has resulted in changes and improvements in classroom teaching practices. Teachers are creating and piloting developmentally appropriate assessment tools in reading and writing. Kindergarten through grade 3 teachers have further integrated whole language strategies into their reading programs. They use children's literature, non-fiction selections, poems, and songs, arranged in thematic units, to help their students to love reading and to read better. Teachers in grades 4 through 8 have included the reading and discussion of novels as an important part of their reading programs. Middle School teachers have begun to work in

teams to help students improve their reading, writing and thinking in all curriculum areas. As teachers' professional development needs evolve, we have begun to focus inservice on helping teachers assess their students' literacy development and on further integrating special education students into the regular classroom.

Last spring kindergarten through grade 8 teachers worked to recognize and revise the written communication strand of the communicative arts curriculum, and this fall they worked to rewrite corresponding sections of the district regional tests. This year an elementary vocabulary committee is working to revise and enrich our vocabulary program. At the high school, a literature/reading committee is developing an updated philosophy and guidelines and is choosing materials for the teaching of literature and reading.

This fall we began to hold evening meetings for interested parents to inform them about whole language instruction and about the district's writing program. This September began the second year of our using the Cumulative Writing Folder Program in the district's grade 6-12 English classes. In this program teachers teach writing skills directly, using actual student writing, and they correct student writing focusing only on the skills they have taught. Students write frequently and regularly, practicing specific writing skills until they master them.

I wish to thank the district's school committee, administrators, and teachers for their hard work and support throughout this productive, growing year.

## **Report of Robert J. G. Barlow Math/Science Coordinator**

In the year just past and for the following two years, our district will benefit from grant funds provided by the United States government to improve mathematics and science education in local school districts.

With the funds for this year past, our district has been able to equip the high school science laboratories with laser videodisk equipment that allows our staff and students access to brand new resources that improve both the quality and quantity of work they are able to do with ease. A second portion of those funds allowed us to use the training resources of the AIMS Education Foundation to work with sixty plus k-6 teachers. (AIMS is dedicated to developing challenging, hands-on science materials for students that require them to use math and science as well as other disciplines in order to investigate the questions put to them.)

Current year funds will make it possible for some of our staff to share their areas of special interest or expertise with other staff members in a series of Master Teacher Workshops in math and science. The monies have also provided some microscopes and supporting materials for the elementary schools. Field staff of the Boston Museum of Science will conduct special teacher workshops in the Spring and Autumn semesters of 1991. With the cooperation of the Cape Cod Museum of Natural History, some of our teachers will have special field training in summer 1991.

The third year of the grant will focus on further work with the AIMS Foundation during the year and in a special summer 1992 workshop. Master Teacher Workshops aimed at the middle and high school are planned.

We have worked this year to introduce the University of Chicago

Algebra 1 program in our eighth and ninth grade classes. This is being followed with a planned adoption of the Chicago Geometry program at the high school in 1991-1992. There are plans for inservice for district staff now involved in this dramatically different approach to both subjects.

As the information from the grants above indicates, a major thrust of the science component of this office has been to encourage hands-on, activity-oriented science experiences for students at all levels. (Evidence is clear that such an approach helps students learn and retain major concepts better.)

Our NEED program is presently operating at maximum capacity due to increased enrollment in all three sending districts. To the credit of our resident staff and the fifth grade teachers, parents continue to report that week at Truro as being one of the major highlights of their child's school life.

## **Report of Curtis S. Collins, Jr., Principal Dennis-Yarmouth Regional High School**

In 1990 Dennis-Yarmouth students maintained high standards of academic excellence. The mean S.A.T scores for the class of 1990 were 425-verbal and 458-math. Sixty-seven percent of the senior class took the S.A.T.'s. Seventy-eight percent of the class entered college: forty-six percent to four year colleges, twenty-eight percent to two year colleges.

In curriculum related areas our students continued their tradition of high quality accomplishment. The art program continued to distinguish itself by entering thirty pieces of student art work, and we won five gold keys and several honorable mentions. At the student exhibit held at Cape Cod Community College D-Y students exhibited eight pieces and won best in show honors. In May D-Y students won scholarships in the Cape Cod Art Association's "teacher-student exhibit." May was also the time for our annual D-Y Art Exhibit where hundreds of students exhibited their work here at the high school. Numerous scholarships were awarded to aid students going on to college and specializing in an art career.

Dennis-Yarmouth students' interest in foreign countries continued this year. Last February seven students and our foreign language department head toured Russia for ten days including stays in Moscow and Leningrad. In April sixteen students and a teacher visited Madrid and Paris. Finally, this fall fifteen German youngsters along with two chaperones from Gymnasium Hochrad in Hamburg spent four weeks at D-Y; this was the seventh time a group of students from this school visited our high school.

The music department distinguished itself recently by placing sixteen musicians at the State Festival. For the sixth consecutive year D-Y has placed most musicians on the Cape. During this past fall the music department at the high school performed at football games, field shows, parades, meetings, concerts, and festivals for a total of twenty-six performances. Our students won shows at Billerica and at home, received a silver medal at the State Festival for marching and finished sixth at the four state finals.

Many curricular changes were instituted: a branch of the Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank—the Dolphin Branch—opened in our small cafeteria; our student store was fully renovated; a new grade nine team program was introduced; a major new mathematical program was adopted by the math department; the writing of curriculum guides continued.

The extra-curricular program continued to provide our students with

many outlets for their talents and interests. The Drama Club produced a very successful one-act play contest. An excellent yearbook was produced. The Writers' Forum, Key Club, School Newspaper, Literary Magazine and the Student Council were particularly active.

Our math team continued its winning ways. Our S.A.D.D. program and our Peer Leaders Program served many youngsters throughout the school year. The National Honor Society assumed new prominence through its many activities. The new D.E.C.A. Program grew at a significant rate. A new recycling club has just been formed. In general, school spirit and renewed student interest in a host of activities reached a new high.

Our interscholastic athletic teams produced many fine seasons. For the first time D-Y competed in the Pilgrim Conference as a member of the new Atlantic Coast League. In our first year we won league titles in girls' basketball, golf, boys' and girls' track, baseball, field hockey and boys' and girls' cross country. We qualified for tournaments in boys' and girls' basketball, boys' tennis, golf, baseball and field hockey. Our boys' cross country team won the state championship and our girls' team placed sixth in the state. In athletics D-Y pride reigned supreme.

In 1990 the custodial, maintenance, and grounds crews at the high school did another outstanding job. I wish to commend these men and women for all their efforts in beautifying and caring for our plant and grounds.

Finally, every year good people leave D-Y after many years of service. First, we wish Shirley Mercer, long time home economics teacher, a very happy retirement. Secondly, we wish Edith Rischitelli of our cafeteria staff many well earned years of retirement.

## Report of Charles T. Orloff, Principal Mattacheese Middle School

It is with pleasure that I submit the Annual Report of the Mattacheese Middle School. Those of us charged with the education of the young, reflect upon the past year with a sense of accomplishment, and look to the future with optimism.

During the last twelve months, Mattacheese has continued to grow, change and improve. It was only a short three years ago that the school population numbered just over 500 students, and we were enjoying the luxury of extra space. Now the numbers have increased to 650, and even the smallest spaces are used for instruction.

I would like to acknowledge those parents who have made the Parents Advisory Council such an effective, helpful organization during the past few years. Specifically, I would like to thank Mrs. Donna Chapman for her unselfish dedication to the children of this town. In addition, I would like to welcome our new Parents Advisory Council chairpersons, Mrs. Elaine Kram and Mrs. Sandra Hoyte. This October, under their leadership and the dedicated work of many parents, the Parents Advisory Council organized an all-school magazine drive, which netted nearly \$6,000. that is already being used for assemblies, after school activities, and the like. The ultimate goal of the group is to have teachers, the school system, and parents communicating and working together. Parents Advisory Council has certainly helped this happen.

At every grade level, fifth through eighth, exciting projects are underway, special learning has occurred. For example, the sixth grade team of Kathleen Koski and Richard Kenyon, had students research the construction of hot air balloons. Ultimately, their project really took flight. First, Mrs. Koski and Mr. Kenyon presented the project as part of a seminar involving 900 Worcester County teachers; later, it was published by Business Week as part of a book of teaching strategies, and the team was awarded \$1,000.

Some things fell from the sky rather than floating into. Seventh grade science students participated in an experiment involving proper packaging of fragile items for a soft landing. They designed and constructed containers into which they placed eggs. These were then dropped onto asphalt from approximately 90 feet. In a generous display of community cooperation with the school, Deputy Greene and his men at the Yarmouth Fire Department, volunteered their time and use of a hook and ladder truck for the experiment.

The eighth grade class trip to Washington, D.C. continues to be a special event for each year's graduates. This past June's group had moments of reflection at the Vietnam Memorial, and hours of fascination in the Smithsonian's museums. A highlight was the laying of a handmade Cape Cod wreath at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier in a dramatic ceremony performed by students Kim Sullivan and Frank Liu.

During the last year, every child in the school has participated in some kind of musical program. In addition to 40 minutes of general music each week, 255 took instrumental music lessons; 200 boys and girls took part in chorus, and 235 participated in the school's band and orchestra. The enthusiasm in this program is directly related to the outstanding instruction the students receive and for this we must commend our music staff: Ms. Bauer, Mr. Bruce Hill, Mr. Peter Miller, Mr. John New and Mrs. Mary Sanders. We also would like to extend our deep appreciation to our inspirational music teacher of so many years, Mr. Charles Tourjée. Everyone wishes him a happy and rewarding retirement.

Enrollment at Mattacheese is on the increase again. But the school's story is not just one of rising numbers. More and more teachers have put into practice techniques learned in the District's Understanding Teaching course. More and more teachers are finding ways to use cooperative learning effectively. It is a time of increased enrollment, yes, but, more importantly, a time of increased involvement here at Mattacheese by parents, students, and staff.

The attitude of each person, the behavior of every student, the dedication of our teachers are vital to the life and learning here at Mattacheese. I am indeed fortunate to have such a capable Acting Assistant Principal as Carl Zopatti. Our secretaries, nurses, social worker, psychologist, cafeteria personnel and custodians make up a wonderfully dedicated team. I am grateful to each of them for the quality of their service to children.

## **Report of William F. Griffith, Principal Nathaniel H. Wixon Middle School**

It is with great pleasure that I submit my 22nd annual report as the principal of the Nathaniel H. Wixon Middle School.

1990 was a year that will never be forgotten by anyone who worked in or attended our school. The first part of the year was marked by the noise of bulldozers and jackhammers, by the frustrations and inconveniences that are caused by overcrowding, and by the promise that overlapping lunch periods, floating teachers, and three grades on our upper floor would soon be only a memory. The citizens of the Town of Dennis, led by the board of Selectmen and Finance Committee, had supported the Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School Committee's plea for money for more space and construction was under way on a \$3.2 million expansion project. Because of the efforts of so many people, the second part of the year promised to be much more exciting . . . and it was!

Jefferson Construction Company, prodded by a hard working building committee, worked diligently to finish the project for the opening of school in September. They were successful, and 658 students were welcomed into a refurbished twenty year old building complete with a new eleven room addition on the first day of school. The fourth grade, now completely transferred from a severely overcrowded Ezra H. Baker School and our fifth grade share the classrooms in the new wing. They are substantially separate from the sixth grade, now located on the lower floor of the original building, and our seventh and eighth grades, stationed on the upper floor of the old building. The new rooms are very attractive and nicely furnished. The teachers and students have made them come alive and there is excitement and real education taking place everywhere one looks.

Special thanks and recognition must go to our staff who worked during the latter part of 1989 and the first eight months of 1990 under such trying conditions. Dust, dirt, noise, and disruption did not deter our teachers from their main focus of providing quality educational experiences for all of our students. In addition to our classroom activities, many of our teachers expanded their instruction beyond the walls of the classroom. Our fourth graders visited both Heritage and Plimouth Plantations, as well as the Jericho House, giving them a chance to experience some of what they had studied. Each of our fifth graders spent a week at the National Seashore experiencing and learning about our beautiful and fragile Cape Cod environ-

ment. In December a large group of 6th graders visited the Plymouth Plantation reinforcing objectives of a social studies/reading unit. In late March, our seventh graders, after creating governments and examining natural resources and geography of their imaginary countries, traded goods at their International Trade Fair. Our eighth graders experienced the excitement that comes from investigation and experimentation as they presented their research at our fourth annual Science Fair in early March. Later, in May, they took part in a cooperative enterprise with town officials in the annual student-town government shadow day. Concerts, a variety show, and art exhibits enabled our art and music students to share their talents with wider audiences. Throughout the year, thanks to the support of an active and very positive Parent Council, we were able to provide excellent enrichment programs for our pupils, including entertaining and thought provoking assemblies and culturally expanding field trips. 1990 was a great year at Wixon academically, and thanks to our improved facilities, the future looks even brighter.

This was an exciting year. We saw the efforts of the citizens of Dennis come to fruition in an expanded and renovated grade four through eight school. We saw teachers teach and students learn under very trying circumstances and now, under very positive ones. We saw the continuing cooperation of many town departments, including the police, fire, and highway departments. We saw our central administration and our parents support our endeavors. We thank a diligent and dedicated Building Committee for their extraordinary efforts in planning and seeing the building project to its completion. We are truly appreciative of all those both inside and outside the walls of Wixon who made 1990 a year to remember.

## **Report of Randall W. Wallin, Acting Principal Marguerite E. Small School**

I make this report on behalf of James J. Clarke, Jr., Principal of the Marguerite E. Small School, who is on sick leave. Since January 16, 1990, I have been charged with the responsibility of administrating the educational programs at Marguerite E. Small School and have taken on this responsibility with great enthusiasm.

The doors opened for the twenty-seventh year in September with 441 students in kindergarten through grade four. Our enrollment division is as follows: Kindergarten—85, Grade 1—102, Grade 2—86, Grade 3—88, Grade 4—74, and 6 ungraded students. Our enrollment is ever increasing. We are currently twenty-seven students over capacity and are still looking for much needed space for our art and music students who currently occupy the all-purpose, large group learning area and the cafeteria.

It is hard to believe that a building created in 1963 held so much architectural insight. As the designers of the building had the foresight to construct a building to meet the varied needs of students, so we carry on the desire to provide our students with social, emotional and educational growth to meet the needs of their future. We find ourselves very fortunate to have the opportunity to educate the children in our district with developmental disabilities, behavioral needs and a variety of physical impairments. These children add a very important dimension to the general education of all our students.

Along with the district curriculum, during the 1989-90 school year, the children of Marguerite E. Small School were welcomed to the community



with open arms. Some of their travels included: the Aqua Circus in West Yarmouth, the West Yarmouth library, the South Yarmouth Fire Station and Pizza Cove. Other programs worthy of note were trips to the Museum of Natural History, Plimouth Plantation, the Whaling Museum of New Bedford and the Cape Cod Canal Control Center.

I would like to thank the teaching staff, secretarial staff and custodial staff, who with the assistance of countless community helpers, have made this a successful year for our students. The Small Parents' Council has been most successful and supportive of our efforts. Our after-school program, sponsored by the Parents' Council, continues to be a model for our district. With its large variety of interests from Munchie-making to Bird Carving, many of our children have found the after-school program to be both interesting and fun. Through active fundraising, our Parents' Council has been able to sponsor numerous enrichment programs in the Mattacheese Auditorium.

I would also like to thank our police and fire departments for their cooperation and becoming actively involved with educating students in their area of expertise.

Sergeant Mike Almonte has clearly recognized the need for a closer relationship between school and police. Through his efforts, presentations on "A Policeman Is Your Friend," bus safety and bike safety programs were presented this year. I welcome the renewed interest the police department has shown to our school.

Elizabeth Baker, Patricia Philbrook and Thomas Campbell leave the Marguerite E. Small School after many years of service. Mrs. Baker was the familiar face that many generations of families grew to love through their association with the Marguerite E. Small Elementary School. For over twenty-one years she was surrogate mother to every Small School child; drying tears, bandaging skinned knees or just giving a hug to a child in need. Patricia Philbrook retired from the school library after dedicating seventeen successful years to our students and staff. Mr. Campbell served years as custodian keeping our school clean and shiny. My best wishes for health and fulfillment to these fine people.

Together our staff, parents and town departments and community helpers create a positive, caring and supportive atmosphere that makes learning an enjoyable experience at Marguerite E. Small Elementary School.

## **Report of Donald F. Eldredge, Principal Ezra H. Baker School**

There have been so many exciting things happening at the Ezra H. Baker School since I submitted my last report that it is difficult to know where to begin.

As I begin to write this report I have just learned that for the second year in a row the children of the Ezra H. Baker School have been awarded first place in the Presidential Physical Fitness Program in the State of Massachusetts in category 3. We have also learned that we have placed third in the nation, with all 50 states competing. This is a fine tribute to our youngsters and to our two outstanding physical education teachers, Tom Griffin and Cathie Smith.

This year two of our teachers were nominated to receive the CLASS ACT award sponsored by TV Channel 5 in Boston. This is a program which recognizes outstanding teachers in Massachusetts. Denise Carloni, kindergarten teacher, was nominated by residents of the Eagle Pond Nursing Home for her "Golden Hearts Silver Threads" program which establishes close ties between the very young and the very old. Tom Griffin was nominated by the Parent Teacher Advisory Council for his leadership in the Presidential Physical Fitness Program.

Our young children take many local field trips which allow them to learn more about the community, government services, banks, businesses, supermarkets, libraries, and places of significance in the history of the Town of Dennis. We truly appreciate the contribution of time and energy that all of these Dennis citizens make on behalf of our children. We also appreciate the praise we receive from them on the good behavior of the youngsters.

Every year the number of children enrolling in our school who are non-English speaking continues to increase. We now have a half-time ESL (English as a Second Language) teacher working with these children to help them adjust to their new language and succeed in school. We expect to see these numbers continue to increase in the future.

This year we have embarked upon a program to reduce the number of "pull-out" programs for children with special learning needs. Rather than removing these children from the regular classroom our special needs teachers are going into the children's rooms to work directly with them. This allows for better integration of instructional planning between the regular classroom teacher and the special needs teacher as well as a more consistent and secure environment for the learners.

Ezra H. Baker School was selected as one of only 14 public schools in Massachusetts to train teachers to initiate the Reading Recovery program. This program selects the lowest level beginning first grade readers to receive one on one intensive reading instruction for 30 minutes daily from twelve to fifteen weeks. It is significant that when participants finish this program they go into at least an average reading group in their first grade room and 86% of them *never* need remediation again.

We are extremely fortunate in the quality of our faculty. Teachers are constantly involved in professional improvement taking graduate courses, attending workshops after school and on Saturdays, and forming their own professional groups for monthly discussions of educational issues and teaching strategies.

After moving 150 fourth graders to the new N. H. Wixon addition this year we are still left with 660 children in grades K-3. Our kindergarten

enrollment this year, 178, is the highest it has ever been in the history of the town. As these children move on to first grade next year it will be necessary to add an eighth first grade teacher.

I cannot close without once again acknowledging the wonderful support we continue to receive from our Parent Teacher Advisory Council (PTAC). This is an outstanding group of enthusiastic, supportive and hard working young parents. It is a pleasure to work with them and to assist them in their endeavors.

### **Report of Nancy C. Melia, Principal John Simpkins Elementary School**

The enrollment at the John Simpkins Elementary School has shown evidence of gradual, but persistent growth over the past few years. Since 1985, we have added about 60 students to the total school population, and have just about run out of usable classroom space. This past year, the old high school shower room at the end of the building which had been used as a storage area for many years, was converted to a computer lab. It is a well equipped facility with 13 Apple IIe computers and a half dozen printers. A minimum of 15 classes a week are scheduled there, and by the time youngsters reach the fifth grade, many of them are completing major writing assignments using word-processing software.

Looking back over 1990, I would like to note the retirement of Mary Broadhurst, a fifth grade teacher at Simpkins for many years. The Spring Musical "Readin', 'Riting and Rockin'." an energetic and entertaining musical produced by Bruce Hill and Bill Jacques, was dedicated to Mrs. Broadhurst by the student performers. Other assembly programs this past year were sponsored by the Parents' Council and included an appearance by the Cape Cod Woodwind Ensemble as well as the New England Theater Guild's production of "Rip Van Winkle".

Under the leadership of Linda Grew, Parent Advisory Council President, a variety of activities took place. Among them were the Annual Book Fair, Simpkins Santa, Field Day, and the Teacher Appreciation Luncheon. Our parent group continues to support events that enrich the education of youngsters, and to generously donate many hours of service to the school community.

### **Report of Laurence C. MacArthur, Principal South Yarmouth Elementary School**

Our school has taken on revitalized appearance. New thermal windows, new thermal doors, a new shingled roof, new drop ceilings in all first-floor classrooms, and new energy efficient lights throughout the building. The work done was excellently crafted. These betterments will assuredly realize substantial energy savings to the taxpayers of our town. It is important to maintain our own homes. Equally important is the maintenance of our town buildings. I again applaud Mr. Donald Johnson, Director of Fiscal Affairs for his continued attention to the maintenance of our school buildings and grounds in a well-organized and fiscally sound manner. This philosophy will

make us proud of our schools and undoubtedly save us tens of thousands of dollars.

Our enrollment figures hover around 400 students (the building was originally designed for 278), with the probability that we will continue to experience growth for at least the next few years. We are now extremely overcrowded. Immediate solutions must be identified. Teachers, parents, and administrators are presently researching options leading toward selecting a course of action to be implemented in September, 1991.

I would argue that we should start construction for our new elementary school (subject to town meeting approval in April) as soon as possible. We have reasonable assurance that we will eventually be reimbursed approximately 60% through the State Building Assistance Bureau (S.B.A.B.). These monies are reimbursed not "up front". The town's share of the cost, as I understand it, for each of the first 5 years is approximately \$427,000. We would get reimbursed \$330,000 each year. Each year that approval by the state is delayed, would cost the town this reimbursable amount. This is a reasonable amount to absorb on our tax rate for that year.

In addition to the identified need for a new school, another incentive to start early construction is the state of the building industry. The cost of construction (supplies, materials, and labor) places the District in a very favorable position as the industry is so depressed. An early start could secure, in contracts, much lower costs resulting in substantial savings.

We should be aware that a new school would be full to capacity on opening day and that only the *overcrowded* condition will be relieved. The South Yarmouth Elementary School will still be full. The new school proposal still does not offer space for: early childhood programs, collaborative programs, or headstart programs.

May I here recognize new and/or reassigned staff members:

Kimberly Ames	Special Needs
Elizabeth Bader	Chapter I Teacher
Bernadette Campbell	Speech/Language Pathologist
Sandra Cashen	Secretary/Receptionist
Pamela Hill	Grade 1 Teacher
Catherine Nugnes	Grade 1 Teacher

Their presence has had a strong positive influence on our students.

Barbara Wamboldt retired from our school and district at the close of the school year 1989-90, after 23 years of faithful service to the school children of the Town of Yarmouth. We recognize and applaud her dedication. Best wishes to Mrs. Wamboldt for a long and healthy retirement.

The Parent Advisory Council (P.A.C.) of the South Yarmouth/John Simpkins Elementary School continues to be extraordinarily supportive of our schools. P.A.C. can best be described as organized, ambitious, and sensitive to the educational needs of our schools. A variety of cultural activities are brought to our students. They are responsible for "anonymous acts of giving" for those less fortunate. They work tirelessly and virtually support any activity that makes learning enjoyable and meaningful. They volunteer in classrooms. After-School activities coordinated by Jean Kelley will provide three 5-week sessions this year. Virtually every student in our two schools will be involved in at least one of these activities this year. Approximately 1/3 of our school's population is involved in any one of the sessions. We thank the P.A.C.

The slate of officers for the 1990-1991 year are:

Ellen Sheret  
Marilyn Martin  
Dorine Regan  
Jean Goodwin  
Ruth Sherman

President  
Vice President  
Secretary  
Treasurer  
Cultural Enrichment Coordinator

For the second school year we offer Before-School and After-School Child Care Programs. They both continue to grow and flourish and as originally proposed, are self-supporting. We are now much more flexible and more able to meet individual family needs in terms of daily participation. In an effort to provide even broader services, we are contemplating offering child care on working days (Monday-Friday) during school vacations and school release days. Maybe the day will come when a full-year program can be offered.

Social issues continue to impose tremendous pressure on our young parents, their children, and understandably on our schools. School personnel continue to be sensitive to these social issues as they impact on our students, and are very knowledgeable about strategies and techniques in trying to meet pupils' needs. The roles of the School Psychologist and the Home-School Counselor become increasingly critical in protecting the well-being of each child. Their case loads are tremendous. These positions are irreplaceable.

Under adverse and overcrowded conditions my teachers and other staff members continue to do an exceptional job! I am proud of the job we are doing at the South Yarmouth Elementary School!

## **Report of Donald D. Johnson Director of Fiscal Affairs**

Nineteen-ninety was a demanding but successful year marked by the completion of several very significant projects which will be detailed below. As customary, I will use this report to briefly summarize the major activities of the business support staff and outline some objectives for 1991.

### **PERSONNEL**

Two new labor contracts were negotiated with the Secretary/Aides and the Custodial/Driver/Cafeteria Units.

Under the guidance of Joanne Lee, Food Service Coordinator, numerous changes were made in the staffing of the school cafeterias thus reducing food service labor expenses. As a result, the food service program was close to being self-supporting for the 1989-90 fiscal year.

### **PLANT AND FACILITIES**

The completion of Nathaniel H. Wixon Middle School addition and renovation project, which commenced in earnest in October 1989 and was accepted as substantially complete on August 31, 1990, was the single most important and demanding project of the year. The able and constant expertise by Harry Wilbur, Complex Supervisor, and David Sewell, Clerk of Works, to oversee this project contributed to its successful and timely completion. The project was delivered within the budget and carried a total of nineteen (19) change orders representing approximately a six percent change

to the contract. The total construction cost to date is \$3,998,600.

The work at South Yarmouth Elementary School, which started in the spring and was completed in the fall of 1990, included complete roof replacement, power washing and waterproofing the exterior brick work, complete painting of the trim, door and window replacement, classroom ceiling replacement and the installation of all new classroom lighting. The total cost of this project was \$191,300. These improvements, paid from the proceeds of our 1988 bond improvement funds, should provide a more efficient and sound facility for many years.

Light fixtures, electric motor replacement and retrofit program, funded through a Commonwealth Electric rebate program and contracted for with Honeywell, Inc., was accomplished in the D-Y Regional High School, Mattacheese Middle School, Marguerite E. Small School, John Simpkins and South Yarmouth Schools and the Administration building. The first two months of the 1990-91 school year electric bills indicate the district will enjoy a substantial reduction in the consumption of electricity. Unfortunately, most of the savings is being consumed by higher rates.

New telephone equipment was bid and installed in six of the district's buildings. The new equipment should reflect a pay back within five years.

A contract has recently been awarded for the removal and replacement of the fuel oil tank at John Simpkins School.

## **FINANCIAL**

Requests for quotations were prepared and sealed proposals received and analyzed to provide banking services for the district. Three contracts have been awarded for the next three years. Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank, Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company and Lincoln Trust Company will be providing various services to the district.

In addition, the district contracted with Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company for the preparation and sale of Wixon School Addition bonds in the amount of \$3,900,000. for a fifteen year period at the rate of 7.2398%.

## **ADMINISTRATIVE**

The district assumed the administrative responsibility for the National Educational Environmental Development (N.E.E.D.) program. This multi-town collaborative 5th grade program operates in Truro in a facility leased from the Cape Cod National Seashore Park.

The district was responsible to oversee the preparation, contract award and execution of a Cape Cod wide survey of hazardous waste materials in school buildings.

I was elected chairman of the Board of Directors for the Cape Cod Municipal Health Group at the annual meeting in October 1990. Continued support of this cooperative purchasing organization for health service benefits is beginning to reflect lower health benefit rates than those of comparable communities.

## **PURCHASING**

The district began the implementation of procedures to comply with new Massachusetts Procurement Act, Chapter 30B MGL. This complex piece of legislation, which mandates many of the procedures we have long adhered to, will take three to five years to fully implement.

Using the new procurement procedures, the district solicited, opened and is about to enter into a contract for the installation of an instructional computer network in the high school. It has taken better than five months to

research, specify, bid and analyze equipment and services necessary to accomplish the desired results which should improve the delivery of instructional computer services.

## **FUTURE**

Tasks to be addressed in 1991 include:

- Salary and wage negotiations with two labor units.
- Fringe benefit review and revisions with four labor units.
- Study the feasibility of upgrading district administrative computer systems (IBM S/36's) which are close to capacity.
- Continued development of new purchasing procedures and contracts.
- Development of cooperative computer programming services with comparable area regional school districts.
- Bring the Wixon School addition project to a conclusion.
- Continue support for the Yarmouth Building Committee.
- Prepare bids for a multi-year insurance services contract in the areas of general liability, student accident and related sub policies.

## **CONCLUSION**

In these very uncertain financial times, I look forward to the business office staff of the district for support and aid in providing the necessary services to this educational institution with limited resources.

## **Report of Joanne S. Lee Food Service Coordinator**

The Food Service program increased the price for the "A" lunch to \$1.25 in the elementary schools and \$1.30 in the middle and high schools. The participation decreased by 9.17% in September and 6.70% in October. Our gross sales are up \$16,718 over last year. We are striving to regain our former participation level by the end of the year. This will be accomplished by meeting with the student advisory councils at the schools and taking new menu suggestions.

The Food Service program is averaging a daily lunch count of 2435 meals per day. There have been 650 applications approved for free lunches and 119 approved for reduced lunches.

The Wixon Middle School has had a complete kitchen renovation. A new rotary grill, fryalator, shake machine, and a McDonald's type feeding line were added to the existing kitchen. Wixon will offer many new items on the menu, including grilled hamburgers, french fries and thick shakes.

A committee has been formed at the Mattacheese Middle School consisting of sixth, seventh, and eighth grade science students to start a school wide recycling program to include the school cafeteria beginning January 7, 1991. We would like to make this program the model for the other schools in the district to follow.

## Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District Enrollments as of October 1, 1990

GRADE	TOWN OF DENNIS			AS OF		TOWN OF YARMOUTH			AS OF		GRAND TOTAL	AS OF NESDEC						
	BAKER	WIRON	DYHS	TOTAL	10/89	PROJ.	SOYAR	SM	SMALL	MAT		DYHS	TOTAL	10/89	PROJ.			
Kindergarten	175			175	126	144	130		77			207	240	235				
Trans									8			8	25					
Grade 1	147			147	158	151	140		103			243	207	250				
Grade 2	169			169	172	142	113		90			203	193	197				
Grade 3	169			169	141	173			90			201	168	184				
Grade 4		141		141	147	148			75			182	199	164				
Grade 5		142		142	151	145				87		209	194	204				
Grade 6		149		149	120	148				189		189	179	189				
Grade 7		116		116	126	115				181		181	173	172				
Grade 8		128		128	114	124				179		179	166	175				
Grade 9				111	111	110						157	168	159				
Grade 10				114	91	103						150	164	147				
Grade 11				81	108	79						147	162	148				
Grade 12				107	88	102						163	147	151				
Special				5	2		8		7			6	27	15				
TOTAL	660	676	418	1754	1657	1684	391	340	450	636	623	2440	2412	2375	1045	4194	4069	4059



**Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District  
South Yarmouth, Massachusetts**

**Financial Statements  
and Supplementary Information**

**Year Ended 30, 1990  
with  
Independent Auditor's Reports**

**INDEX**

**GENERAL PURPOSE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS:**

Combined balance sheet at June 30, 1990: all fund types and account groups .....	208
Combined statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund equities: all governmental fund types and trust funds .....	210
Budgetary basis statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund equities: General and Special Revenue Funds— budget and actual .....	212
Notes to financial statements .....	201

**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:**

Independent Auditor's report .....	206
Changes in Treasurer's cash .....	207
Combining statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund equities: Special Revenue Funds .....	214

**Malone & Company**  
*Certified Public Accountants*  
Orleans/Brewster Office park  
3 Baystate court  
Brewster, Massachusetts 02631  
(508) 240-1511

To the School committee of the  
Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District  
South Yarmouth, Massachusetts

We have audited the accompanying general purpose financial statements of the Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District, South Yarmouth, Massachusetts, for the year ended June 30, 1990, as listed in the accompanying index. These financial statements are the responsibility of the School District's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

The School District follows accounting practices prescribed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which vary in certain respects from generally accepted accounting principles. The most significant difference relates to the use of the cash basis method for recording pension expenses for employees. Generally accepted accounting principles require that pension costs be determined by actuarial methods instead of the cash or pay-as-you-go basis described in Note 7 to the accompanying general purpose financial statements.

Consistent with the practice of many school districts in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the School District has not maintained historical cost records of its property, plant, and equipment. Accordingly, the general purpose financial statements referred to above do not include a statement of fixed assets which should be presented to conform with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, except for the effect of not providing for pension costs on an actuarial basis and except that the omission of financial statements of the School District's fixed assets results in an incomplete presentation, as explained above, the general purpose financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District, South Yarmouth, Massachusetts, at June 30, 1990, and the results of its operations for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

**Malone & Company**  
Brewster, Massachusetts  
September 12, 1990

**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

Year Ended June 30, 1990

**Note 1. District Agreement and Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

The Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District (hereafter called the School District) was formed by the Towns of Dennis and Yarmouth through an agreement dated June 15, 1954 to build and operate a high school facility to serve the towns. At special town meetings held in Dennis and Yarmouth on February 27, 1975, the School District assumed responsibility for operating elementary and middle schools within the towns in addition to the high school. The accompanying combined financial statements present the financial position of the School District at June 30, 1990 and the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with terms of the amended agreements.

The School District reports financial transactions on a modified accrual basis of accounting in accordance with the uniform system promulgated by the Department of Revenue of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. On this modified accrual basis of accounting, revenues are recognized when they are available for use by the School District to fund its current school year's operations and, except for pension and vested sick pay costs (see Note 7), expenditures are recognized as the related liabilities are incurred. Certain teachers covered by the School District's contract with the Dennis-Yarmouth Regional Teachers' Association, covering the fiscal year, elect to receive their annual salary over a twelve-month period beginning in September and ending in August. Amounts not yet paid to these teachers as of June 30, are accrued by the School District at that date, and are included in expenditures of the period then ended.

**Inventories** are valued at the lower of cost (first-in, first-out) or market. Inventories in the Special Revenue Funds consist of expendable supplies of the food service program. Cost is recorded as an expenditure at the time of purchase. Inventories are offset by a reserve since they do not constitute available spendable resources.

**Fixed Assets**—Additions to fixed assets are considered expenditures in the year purchased. The uniform system does not provide for capitalizing such expenditures and does not require the School District to maintain historical records of its fixed assets. Accordingly, a statement of general fixed assets is not included in the accompanying combined financial statements.

**Long-Term Debt**—All long-term debt is recorded in the long-term debt accounts. Interest on long-term debt is recognized when due. Debt service (payment of principal and interest) is funded through the General Fund.

**Description of Funds**—Financial transactions of the School District are classified in the following funds for combined financial statement presentation:

**General Fund** accounts for all transactions not specifically assigned to other funds.

**Special Revenue Funds** account for proceeds of specific revenue sources restricted by law or administrative action for specified purposes (other than those sources related to major special projects, special assessments or trusts). These funds include federal and state grants, food service, athletic and other restricted funds.

**Capital Projects Funds** account for financial resources consisting, generally, of debt proceeds and grants segregated for the acquisition of capital assets or completion of major special projects.

**Long-Term Debt Accounts** account for all long-term debt of the School District to be repaid in future years.

**Trust and Agency Funds** account mostly for assets held by the School District as trustee or agent for individuals, private organizations, other governmental units, and/or other funds. These funds includes scholarships, NEED Collaborative, and certain student activity funds. Student activity funds under control of the students are not included in the accompanying combined financial statements.

#### **Note 2. School District Assessments**

Under terms of the agreement, as amended, establishing the Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District, the School District's costs are apportioned and assessments are levied against the town's forming the District. The School District's costs are apportioned as follows:

<b>Costs to be Apportioned</b>	<b>Basis of Apportionment</b>
Principal and interest relating to debt issued subsequent to July 1, 1975	Enrollment of the respective towns
Special operating costs, principally related to providing evening educational programs.	Pupil hours of the respective towns relating to such programs
Operating costs, by facility, other than Central Office costs	Enrollment of the respective towns
Central Office costs	Total enrollment of the respective towns.

#### **Note 3. Leased Facilities**

The School District leases four elementary and two middle schools within the towns of Dennis and Yarmouth, whereby the School district has the use of these facilities through June 30, 1990, with an option for an additional fifteen year period. Under the terms of the agreements, the School District is responsible for the cost of operation, including utilities and insurance, and maintenance of these facilities.

#### **Note 4. Cash Deposits and Investments**

Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Sections 54 and 55, place certain limitations on cash deposits and investments available to the School District. Authorized deposits include demand deposits, term deposits, and certificates of deposit in trust companies, national banks, savings banks, and certain other financial institutions. Deposits may not exceed certain levels without collateralization of the excess by the financial institution involved. The School District may also invest in securities issued by or unconditionally guaranteed by the U.S. government or an agency, thereof, and having a maturity from date of purchase of one year or less. The School District may also invest in repurchase agreements guaranteed by such government securities with maturity date of not more than ninety days from date of purchase. The School District may also invest in units of the Massachusetts Municipal Depository Trust.

The School District maintains deposits in several authorized financial institutions. At June 30, 1990, deposits totaled \$4,238,354, of which \$1,000,000 was covered by federal depository insurance, and the remainder was uncollateralized as allowed by the General Laws of Massachusetts.

**Note 5. General Fund Operations**

Operations of the various School District funds for fiscal 1990 were funded in accordance with the General Laws of Massachusetts including the operations of the General Fund which are described below:

Revenue and other sources in excess of expenditures and other uses \$125,186

**Provided by:**

Savings from budgeted results  
(See statement of revenue-budget and actual) \$125,186

**Note 6. Budgeted Expenditures for the 1991 Fiscal Year**

Expenditures, budget for fiscal 1991 by the School District totaled \$20,561,634 at June 30, 1990.

These expenditures are as follows:

Provided by	Operating Expense	Debt Service	Total
Assessments to member towns	\$15,287,141	\$978,807	\$16,263,948
Estimated other revenues	4,057,330	240,356	4,297,686
	<u>\$19,344,471</u>	<u>\$1,217,163</u>	<u>\$20,561,634</u>

**Note 7. Employee Benefit Plans**

***Retirement Benefits***

Teachers and certain administrative and other professional employees of the School District participate, individually, in a contributory retirement plan administered by the Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement Board. The School District does not contribute to this plan.

Substantially, all other School District employees are members of the Barnstable County Retirement Association, a multiple-employer, public employee retirement system governed by provisions of Chapter 32 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

Under the provisions of this retirement plan, employees must contribute certain percentages of their pay: 5% if hired prior to 1975, 7% if hired in 1975 through 1983, and 8% if hired in 1984 and later, and are eligible for retirement benefits after meeting the required age-in-service criteria. Annual retirement benefits, generally, range up to 2.5 times average pay, as defined, times years of creditable service. For employees hired after January 1, 1979, pay in excess of \$30,000 a year is not included in arriving at average pay used in determining the amount of the employee's pension, but is included in determining the employee's required contribution to the plan.

The School District contributes, to the Association, an annual amount as directed by the State Division of Public Employee Retirement Administration (PERA), primarily on the basis of projected annual benefit payments ("pay-as-you-go"). In addition, the School District may provide supplemental funding under Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1977.

The contribution requirement for the year ended June 30, 1990, was \$428,626 which consisted of \$256,197 paid by the School District and \$172,429 paid by employees.

The "pension benefit obligation" is a standardized disclosure measure of the present value of pension benefits, adjusted for the effects of projected salary increases and step-rate benefits, estimated to be payable in the future as a result of employee service to date. For employees hired on or after January 1, 1979, pay in excess of \$30,000 a year has not been included when determining the amount of pension benefits. The measure, which is the actuarial, present value of credited, projected benefits, is intended to help users assess the Association's funding status on a going-concern basis as it pertains to the School District; assess progress made in accumulating sufficient assets to pay benefits when due; and make comparisons among public employee retirement systems and employers.

The latest pension benefit obligation was determined, as of January 1, 1990, based on employee data and asset information provided by the Association, and actuarial assumptions approved by the Retirement Law Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The "pension benefit obligation" allocable to the School District was \$4,444,766. Net assets (valued at market) available for benefits as of that date were \$1,836,746, leaving an unfunded benefit obligation of \$2,607,920 for the School District.

The same actuarial valuation determined that School District contributions to pay normal costs, plus amortization of unfunded actuarial accrued liability over 40 years for unfunded liabilities of the additional unfunded liability for removal of the \$30,000 salary cap, with payments increasing 4.5% per year, would be \$346,651 for fiscal 1991.

### ***Sick Leave Benefit***

Under terms of contracts covering employees of the School District, certified employees are entitled to fifteen days of paid sick leave, annually. Unused sick leave may be accumulated indefinitely up to a specified maximum. In the event of death, separation, or retirement of an employee having completed ten years of service, such employee or "the employee's estate" shall be compensated at one-half the current daily short term substitute rate for accumulated sick leave. In the case of those who commenced employment on or after September 1, 1975, accumulated sick leave, subject to such payment, is limited to 135 days. Certain other employees are entitled to similar benefits by shall be compensated at a rate ranging from \$1.81 to \$2.00 per hour for such accumulated sick leave based on average daily hours worked and are limited to 135 days for payment purposes. such accumulated vested sick leave has not been recognized in the accounts of the School District either as to the liability at June 30, 1990 or to the change in the liability for vested benefits earned during the year then ended.

**Note 8. Long-Term Debt**

The School District's outstanding indebtedness consists of the following, at June 30, 1990:

	<b>Fiscal Year of Maturity</b>	<b>Interest Rate</b>	<b>Principal Outstanding June 30, 1990</b>
<b>Bonds:</b>			
School renovations	1994	6.268% (Avg.)	\$1,175,000
Wixon addition	2005	7.24% (Avg.)	3,900,000
			<u>5,075,000</u>
<b>Notes:</b>			
State House notes	1991	6.40%	5,000
State House notes	1991	6.40%	60,000
State House notes	1991	6.40%	35,000
State House notes	1994	7.00%	225,000
State House notes	1994	6.35%	200,000
			<u>525,000</u>
Total Long-Term debt			<u><u>\$5,600,000</u></u>

Debt principal and interest are payable as follows:

<b>Fiscal Year</b>	<b>Bonds</b>	<b>Notes</b>	<b>Total</b>
1990	\$ 925,415	\$244,850	\$1,170,265
1992	886,695	126,075	1,012,770
1993	847,895	119,050	966,945
1994	707,322	112,025	819,347
Thereafter	4,104,360		4,104,360
	<u>\$7,471,687</u>	<u>\$602,000</u>	<u>\$8,073,687</u>

At June 30, 1990, loans authorized and unissued total \$6,136,170 of which \$5,814,000 is for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new elementary school in Yarmouth; \$320,170 for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an addition or additions to and remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to the Nathaniel H. Wixon Middle School in Dennis; and \$2,000 for general school renovations.

**Malone & Company**  
*Certified Public Accountants*  
Orleans/Brewster Office park  
3 Baystate court  
Brewster, Massachusetts 02631  
(508) 240-1511

**INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT  
ON SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**

To the School Committee of the  
Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District  
South Yarmouth, Massachusetts

Our audit of the general purpose financial statements of the Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District for the year ended June 30, 1990, was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the general purpose financial statements taken as a whole. The accompanying financial information, listed as supplementary information in the index, is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the general purpose financial statements of the Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the general purpose financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the general purpose financial statements taken as a whole.

**Malone & Company**

Brewster, Massachusetts  
September 12, 1990



**CHANGES IN TREASURER'S CASH**

Year Ended June 30, 1990

**GENERAL FUND**

Balance of cash equivalents at beginning of year	\$	1,752,998
Fiscal 1990 receipts		35,438,945
Fiscal 1990 disbursements		<u>(32,953,589)</u>
Balance of cash equivalents at end of year	\$	<u>4,238,354</u>

## Composition of cash equivalents at end of year:

Interest bearing deposits with rate of interest:		
Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company	Variable	\$ 500,623
Sentry Federal Savings Bank	Variable	489,452
United States Trust Company	Variable	<u>248,279</u>
		1,238,354
Certificates of deposit:		
Newworld Bank, due July 5, 1990	8.40%	1,000,000
Newworld Bank, due September 18, 1990	8.20%	500,000
Lincoln Trust Company, due October 16, 1990	8.15%	1,000,000
Bank of New England, due August 28, 1990	8.60%	100,000
Bank of New England-Old Colony, due August 28, 1990	8.60%	100,000
Bank of New England-West, due August 28, 1990	8.60%	100,000
Connecticut Bank and Trust, due August 28, 1990	8.60%	100,000
Maine National Bank, due August 28, 1990	8.60%	100,000
		<u>3,000,000</u>
		<u>\$ 4,238,354</u>

**DENNIS-YARMOUTH REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**  
**SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**COMBINED BALANCE SHEET: ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUPS**  
**June 30, 1990**  
**(Note 1)**

ASSETS	General Fund	Special Revenue Funds	Capital Projects Funds	Long-Term Debt Accounts	Trust and Agency Funds	Totals (Memorandum Only)
Cash (Note 4)	\$1,238,354					\$ 1,238,354
Certificates of deposit (Note 4)	3,000,000					3,000,000
Due from other governments	768,119					809,351
Due from other funds		\$ 41,232				4,208,282
Due from other sources		213,580	\$3,783,598		\$211,104	5,065
Inventories		5,065				47,422
To be provided in future years for retirement of debt		47,422		\$5,600,000		5,600,000
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$5,006,473</b>	<b>\$307,299</b>	<b>\$3,783,598</b>	<b>\$5,600,000</b>	<b>\$211,104</b>	<b>\$14,908,474</b>

ASSETS	General Fund	Special Revenue Funds	Capital Projects Funds	Long-Term Debt Accounts	Trust and Agency Funds	Totals (Memorandum Only)
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITIES</b>						
<b>Liabilities:</b>						
Temporary loan payable, paid August 1, 1990			\$1,500,000			\$1,500,000
Accounts payable	\$89,932					89,932
Payroll payable	342,715	\$34,818				377,533
Amounts withheld from employees	74,980					74,980
Other liabilities	2,361	10				2,371
Due to other funds	4,208,282					4,208,282
Bonds and notes payable (Note 8)				\$5,600,000		5,600,000
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>4,718,270</b>	<b>34,828</b>	<b>1,500,000</b>	<b>5,600,000</b>		<b>11,853,098</b>
<b>Reserved for inventories</b>						
<b>Fund equities:</b>						
Encumbered			2,283,598			2,283,598
Unreserved (Note 6)	288,203	225,049			\$211,104	724,356
<b>TOTAL FUND EQUITIES</b>	<b>288,203</b>	<b>225,049</b>	<b>2,283,598</b>		<b>211,104</b>	<b>3,007,954</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$5,006,473</b>	<b>\$307,299</b>	<b>\$3,783,598</b>	<b>\$5,600,000</b>	<b>\$211,104</b>	<b>\$14,908,474</b>

See accompanying notes.

**DENNIS-YARMOUTH REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**  
**SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND EQUITIES**  
**ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES AND TRUST FUNDS**  
 Year Ended June 30, 1990  
 (Note 1)

	General Fund	Special Revenue Funds	Capital Projects Funds	Trust Funds	Totals (Memorandum Only)
<b>REVENUES:</b>					
Assessments to participating towns	\$14,361,819				\$14,361,819
Other intergovernmental	4,104,823	\$933,130		\$30,038	5,067,991
Interest	370,181			10,802	380,983
Charges for services	29,375	582,720		7,163	619,258
Other	44,311	47,546		74,486	166,343
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>18,910,509</b>	<b>1,563,396</b>		<b>122,489</b>	<b>20,596,394</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>					
Administration	508,851				508,851
Instruction	11,906,424	675,878		2,350	12,584,652
Other school services	1,160,655	958,601		3,765	2,123,021
Operations and maintenance of facilities	2,178,336	22,989		28,930	2,230,255
Fixed charges	1,607,435	73,768			1,681,203
Community services	75,834	46,550		9,490	131,874
Acquisition of fixed assets	82,396	12,952	\$2,799,104		2,894,452
Debt and interest	687,173				687,173
Programs with other districts	293,337			6,425	299,762
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>18,500,441</b>	<b>1,790,738</b>	<b>2,799,104</b>	<b>50,960</b>	<b>23,141,243</b>

	General Fund	Special Revenue Funds	Capital Projects Funds	Long-Term Trust Funds	Totals (Memorandum Only)
Revenues over (under) expenditures	410,068	( 227,342)	(2,799,104)	71,529	( 2,544,849)
<b>Other financing sources (uses):</b>					
Proceeds from borrowing			3,900,000	2,266	3,900,000
Transfers in	10,255	292,872			305,393
Transfers out	( 295,137)	( 9,206)		( 1,050)	( 305,393)
Revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures and other uses	125,186	56,324	1,100,896	72,745	1,355,151
Fund equities at beginning of year	163,017	168,725	1,182,702	138,359	1,652,803
Fund equities at end of year	\$ 288,203	\$ 225,049	\$2,283,598	\$ 211,104	\$ 3,007,954

See accompanying notes.

**DENNIS-YARMOUTH REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**  
**SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**BUDGETARY BASIS STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND EQUITIES**  
**GENERAL AND SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS—BUDGET AND ACTUAL**  
**Year Ended June 30, 1990**

	General Fund		Special Revenue Funds		Memorandum Totals	
	Budget Savings (Deficiency)	Actual	Budget Savings (Deficiency)	Actual	Budget Savings (Deficiency)	Actual
<b>REVENUES:</b>						
Assessments to participating towns	\$( 2,933)	\$14,361,819			\$( 2,933)	\$14,361,819
Other intergovernmental	(205,333)	4,104,823	\$ 19,416	\$ 933,130	(185,917)	5,037,953
Interest	145,181	370,181			145,181	370,181
Charges for services	( 4,625)	29,375	(47,757)	582,720	( 52,382)	612,095
Other	2,227	44,311	34,271	47,546	36,498	91,857
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>( 65,483)</b>	<b>18,910,509</b>	<b>5,930</b>	<b>1,563,396</b>	<b>( 59,553)</b>	<b>20,473,905</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>						
Administration	1,283	508,851			1,283	508,851
Instruction	169,646	11,906,424	34,615	675,878	204,261	12,582,302
Other school services	26,359	1,160,655	41,495	958,601	67,854	2,119,256
Operations and maintenance of facilities	( 79,072)	2,178,336	4,749	22,989	( 74,323)	2,201,325
Fixed charges	20,171	1,607,435	( 3,013)	73,768	17,153	1,681,203
Community services	2,766	75,834	( 1,191)	46,550	1,575	122,384
Acquisition of fixed assets	( 555)	82,396	( 5,212)	12,952	( 5,767)	95,348
Debt and interest	( 3,258)	687,173			( 3,258)	687,173
Programs with other districts	44,753	293,337			44,753	293,337
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>182,093</b>	<b>18,500,441</b>	<b>71,443</b>	<b>1,790,738</b>	<b>253,536</b>	<b>20,291,179</b>

	General Fund		Special Revenue Funds		Memorandum Totals	
	Budget Savings (Deficiency)	Actual	Budget Savings (Deficiency)	Actual	Budget Savings (Deficiency)	Actual
Revenues over (under) expenditures	116,610	410,068	77,373	( 227,342)	193,983	182,726
<b>Other financing sources (uses):</b>						
Transfers in	10,255	10,255	13,264	292,872	23,519	303,127
Transfers out	( 1,679)	( 295,137)	( 9,206)	( 9,206)	( 10,885)	( 304,343)
Revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures and other uses	\$125,186	\$125,186	\$81,431	56,324	\$ 206,616	181,510
Fund equities at beginning of year		163,017		168,725		331,742
Fund equities at end of year		\$228,203		\$225,049		\$513,252

See accompanying notes.

**DENNIS-YARMOUTH REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**  
**SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**  
**COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND EQUITIES**  
**SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS**  
**Year Ended June 30, 1990**

	Federal Financial Assistance Programs	Other Grants	Revolving and Other Funds	Total
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
<b>Intergovernmental:</b>				
Federal financial assistance	\$890,278			\$890,278
State financial assistance	22,560	\$20,292		42,852
Charges for services	912,838	20,292	\$71,915	933,130
Other	510,805		47,546	\$582,720
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>1,423,643</b>	<b>20,292</b>	<b>119,461</b>	<b>1,563,396</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>				
Instruction	586,149		69,552	675,878
Other school services	745,837	20,177	212,764	958,601
Operations and maintenance of facilities	17,733		5,256	22,989
Fixed charges	73,584		184	73,768
Community services	756		45,794	46,550
Acquisition of fixed assets	7,822		5,130	12,952
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>1,431,881</b>	<b>20,177</b>	<b>338,680</b>	<b>1,790,738</b>



	Federal Financial Assistance Programs	Other Grants	Revolving and Other Funds	Total
Revenues over (under) expenditures				
Other financing sources (uses):				
Transfers in	(8,238)	115	(219,219)	(227,342)
Transfers out	30,198	506	262,168	292,872
			(9,206)	(9,206)
Revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures and other sources	21,960	621	33,743	56,324
Fund equities at beginning of year	128,059	3,251	37,415	168,725
<b>FUND EQUITIES AT END OF YEAR</b>	<b>\$150,019</b>	<b>\$3,872</b>	<b>\$71,158</b>	<b>\$225,049</b>

**Dennis Yarmouth Regional School District  
Regular and Temporary School Employees  
Salaries and Wages Paid in 1990**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Emp. No.</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Gross Wages In 1990</b>
Aboody, Georgia A.	00004	Certified Substitute	1,305.00
Abraham, Deanna M.	00008	Cafeteria Substitute	2,637.38
Abraham, Peter J.	00009	Temporary	150.48
Abrahamson, David G.	08003	Custodian	25,817.84
Ackerman, Mary Ellen	00010	Teacher/Dept. Head	40,953.54
Adams, Christina	00014	Summer Sped	3,296.22
Adams, Keith W.	00015	Custodial Substitute	863.17
Adams, Philip A.	00016	Custodian	19,286.98
Aiello, Stephen E.	00018	Drama Director	1,676.75
Alward, Richard D.	00019	Custodian	20,862.47
Amaral, Brian R.	00233	Temporary Grounds	2,862.01
Amelin, David P.	00238	Coaching	1,688.00
Ames, Heidi M.	00240	Teacher	22,385.89
Ames, Kimberly L.	00241	Sped Aide II	10,680.50
Amorosi, Mary E.	00239	Nurse	26,176.90
Anarino, Susan	08884	Teacher	30,208.58
Anderson, Carl C.	00092	Temporary	45.00
Anderson, Debra L.	00093	Temporary	88.76
Anderson, Patricia D.	00095	Teacher	12,002.58
Anderson, Richard A.	00097	Temporary	144.55
Andrews, Constance P.	00105	Librarian/Media Dept. Head	38,812.81
Andrews, Richard	08950	Adult Education	397.00
Armstrong, Alyson	00155	Teacher	33,825.31
Arruda, Patricia A.	00163	Speech/Lang. (Bilingual)	34,587.10
Arseneaux, Maria	00167	Sped Aide II	11,832.87
Ashworth, Nancy	00168	Teacher	35,170.60
Avellar, Norma B.	00235	Teacher	37,917.95
Bader, Carol A.	00244	Secretary I/Maintenance	17,273.50
Bader, Elizabeth	00245	Teacher	28,942.39
Baker, Cynthia M.	00275	Teacher	37,425.26
Baker, Elizabeth E.	00280	Secretary/Receptionist	10,563.28
Baker, Frances J.	00290	Teacher	39,304.99
Baker, Joan M.	00295	Teacher	36,464.86
Baker, Patricia A.	00303	Temporary	433.28
Baker, Robert M.	00305	Teacher	35,770.68
Baldwin, Mary H.	00335	Secretary I	18,520.15
Barabe, Edward E.	00365	Shift Leader	26,144.04
Barabe, Emily	00366	Cafeteria	7,960.20
Barber, Ellen B.	00375	Temporary	405.00
Barca, Peter J.	00380	Teacher	36,304.46
Barczak, Susan E.	00381	General Aide	8,063.85
Barker, Jeanne H.	00383	Teacher	1,892.19
Barlow, Robert J. G.	00384	Math/Science Coordinator	49,247.48
Barney, Felicia L.	00385	Teacher	37,581.91
Barr, Ruth Ann	00395	Teacher	34,425.22
Barry, Lynn H.	00397	Temporary	288.00
Bates, Richard B.	09025	Coaching	2,917.00
Batson, Erin M.	00403	Certified Substitute	7,783.01

<b>Name</b>	<b>Emp. No.</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Gross Wages in 1990</b>
Baudo, Rita J.	00415	Teacher	39,553.91
Baudo, Robert H.	00425	Teacher	38,181.99
Bauer, Barbara A.	00440	Teacher	34,425.22
Bay, Ruth M.	00445	Certified Substitute	1,957.50
Beach, Mary-Jane D.	00447	Social Worker	4,222.40
Beale, Deborah J.	00449	Teacher	2,913.69
Bean, Michael D.	00450	Teacher	36,909.75
Beatty, Roger A.	00458	N.E.E.D. Collaborative	10,113.60
Beauchemin, Karen	00455	Clerk/Typist	11,663.39
Beless, Nancy L.	00500	Teacher	34,710.20
Beless, Scott D.	00501	Temporary	225.00
Belfiore, Lynne	00503	Teacher	35,170.60
Bencal, Cynthia E.	00525	Communicative Arts Coordinator	48,697.48
Benignus, Christy M.	03000	Teacher	12,680.28
Bergeron, Janine	00540	Teacher	5,850.24
Bergeron, Wayne A.	00545	Alternative Ed. Director	38,743.51
Bergstrom, Debra A.	00550	General Aide	2,291.52
Bittick, Mark J.	00580	Temporary	45.00
Blake, Jean M.	00600	Teacher	35,639.95
Blanchard, Carla B.	05327	Teacher	17,645.54
Blanchard, Maureen R.	00612	Temporary	45.00
Blume, Dorothy Z.	00629	Summer School	750.00
Bobrowski, Leslie S.	00632	Temporary	6.34
Boehm, Lorraine A.	00630	Temporary	93.17
Boffoli, Cynthia M.	00631	Secretary I	15,450.76
Bohlin, William E.	00638	Certified Substitute	1,215.00
Bonasia, Michael	00646	Teacher	39,263.31
Bonifant, Sheryl A.	00648	Temporary	270.00
Bossi, Arnold	00657	Teacher	35,382.68
Botelho, Edward	00668	Custodian	21,495.52
Boudreau, Alexandria	00345	Teacher	22,701.83
Bound, Bradley H.	00672	Temporary	90.36
Bowser, Sandra L.	00675	Cafeteria	1,741.33
Boyce, Constance E.	00678	Temporary	60.00
Brackett, Robert D.	00406	Coaching	3,204.00
Brandes, Karen J.	00407	Certified Substitute	495.00
Braun, Marleigh B.	00408	Tutor	4,642.04
Brennan, Janet M.	00716	Teacher	37,979.91
Brewer, Bonnie	00950	Librarian	37,981.96
Brigham, Christine R.	00720	Certified Substitute	2,247.14
Brigham, Susan P.	00723	Teacher Aide II	5,713.31
Broadhurst, Mary B.	00725	Teacher	31,956.18
Brodeur, Kerry A.	00727	Temporary	247.50
Brooks, Christene A.	00730	Teacher	30,281.59
Brough, Dawn M.	00732	Temporary	90.00
Brouillard, Barbara D.	00733	Certified Substitute	832.50
Brown, Hope S.	09090	Adult Education	474.50
Brown, Howard C.	08091	Certified Substitute	2,430.00
Brown, Kelly Kay	02801	Teacher	35,250.60
Brown, Nancy P.	00735	Pt Computer Teacher	7,084.99
Browne, Gordon W.	00737	Bus Driver	13,817.53

<b>Name</b>	<b>Emp. No.</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Gross Wages in 1990</b>
Buchanan, Adrienne M.	01915	Teacher	36,067.45
Buckley, Kathleen E.	00746	Temporary	160.40
Buckley, William Philip	00744	Temporary	270.00
Budrick, Gloria C.	00745	General Aide/Bus Aide	7,426.65
Burbank, John J.	00749	Custodial Substitute	4,280.32
Burke Hayes, Marjorie A.	00762	Sped Aide II	5,783.68
Burke, Carole H.	00748	Cafeteria Manager	11,854.65
Burke, Gerald H.	00750	Maintenance Mechanic	24,022.93
Burke, Marilyn L.	00760	Secretary II	22,195.53
Burlingame, Liliann	00780	Community Education	684.00
Butcher, Gale G.	00786	Teacher	14,068.19
Butler, Gail M.	00787	Temporary	261.60
Butler, Susan D.	00790	Social Worker	38,798.57
Butler, Thomas F.	00791	Teacher	38,507.60
Buttkus, Paul J.	00798	Custodial Substitute	1,136.16
Cabral, Mary J.	00799	Temporary	26.88
Caggiano, Kathleen M.	01927	Temporary	315.00
Cahalane, Victoria A.	00800	Teacher	32,647.15
Cahoon, Franz	00821	Teacher/Department Head	41,664.27
Caldarola, Auro	00835	Shift Leader	26,138.22
Callahan, Elisa L.	00885	Certified Substitute	781.58
Callanan, Deirdre G.	00850	Teacher	35,222.73
Cameron, Valerie R.	00861	Temporary	120.00
Campbell, Bernadette	00409	Speech/Language	27,061.19
Campbell, Sumner	00880	Home School Counselor	38,798.57
Campbell, Thomas F.	00890	Shift Leader	17,909.21
Campion, Cynthia J.	00889	Bus Aide	1,146.46
Cantara, Jennifer L.	00891	Temporary	90.00
Cantara, Todd J.	00892	Temporary	180.00
Capers, Beverly	00893	Computer Services/ Regional Department Head	43,471.56
Carey, Francis J.	00904	Coaching	1,980.00
Carleton, Richard J.	00906	Teacher	35,570.74
Carloni, Denise	00910	Teacher	33,825.31
Carlsen, Alan R.	00922	Teacher	38,181.99
Carnathan, Susan M.	00925	Teacher	24,860.12
Carpenter, Joyce B.	00930	Certified Substitute	2,407.50
Carrick, Jeanne M.	00932	Teacher	38,381.91
Carroll, William C.	00935	Custodian	11,166.06
Carty, Erin K.	00940	Teacher	23,036.34
Carullo, Francis C.	00971	Teacher	35,170.60
Cash, H. Freeman	01000	Teacher	34,425.22
Cash, Jayne T.	01005	Nurse	28,318.18
Cashen, Sandra J.	01006	Secretary/Receptionist	5,285.06
Cathcart, Ruth T.	01020	Secretary II	21,563.51
Cedrone, Donato J.	01059	Custodial Substitute	2,606.68
Cedrone, Mary E.	01060	Library Aide	6,855.33
Chamness, Joyce A.	01075	Temporary	14.27
Chaplan, Lawrence R.	01078	Teacher	7,235.86
Chapman, Donna L.	01080	Teacher	34,425.22
Chapman, William F.	01085	Teacher	15,300.00
Chardeen, Barbara A.	01088	Bus Aide	683.25

Name	Emp. No.	Position	Gross Wages in 1990
Charest, Steven P.	01090	Teacher	8,131.14
Charpentier, Paul R.	01095	Teacher	35,602.82
Chenette, Eileen K.	01098	Clerical Substitute	4,465.16
Chernushek, Marjorie	01100	Teacher	37,699.49
Christian, Ernest A.O.	01120	Custodian	27,913.49
Christophers, Frances V.	01116	Temporary	184.68
Cifelli, Anne M.	08119	Health Clerk	4,622.29
Civetta, Elizabeth J.	01124	Teacher	7,743.15
Clancy, Jennie E.	01125	Cafeteria	10,887.80
Clark, Paula E.	01128	Temporary	135.00
Clarke Jr., James J.	01130	Principal	49,297.56
Clarke, Kathleen	01145	Social Worker	37,596.16
Cleary, Barbara H.	01150	Teacher	34,225.19
Cleaves, Scott	01172	Teacher/Department Head	37,065.97
Clemence, Deborah R.	08130	Teacher	34,210.70
Clemence, J. Thomas	01200	Teacher	36,173.56
Clifford, Lisa E.	01204	Cafeteria	1,421.01
Clifford, Sandra	01205	Custodial Substitute	1,569.14
Clouther, Kathleen M.	01207	General Aide	2,321.76
Cocozza, Kyle L.	01206	Teacher	27,800.37
Colbert, Meredith	01210	Sped Aide II	14,177.10
Colby, Janet C.	01213	Teacher	32,431.31
Colby, Richard B.	01216	Assistant Principal	46,538.46
Cole, Barbara K.	01230	Teacher	33,176.31
Cole, Kristina A.	01255	Teacher	34,225.19
Colgan, Katherine A.	01265	Teacher	26,018.73
Collette, Dolores	01275	Clerical Substitute	686.61
Collins Jr., Curtis S.	01278	Principal	58,380.53
Colona, Nancy F.	01276	Teacher	33,711.84
Colthart, Robert C.	01280	Custodial Substitute	820.56
Comeau, Constance	01285	Cafeteria Substitute	1,952.64
Comeau, Robert	01290	Custodial Substitute	6,208.21
Conant, Susan M.	01301	Secretary I	11,524.95
Condito, Jean B.	01303	Librarian	22,831.68
Connelly, Barbara K.	01305	Teacher	38,120.31
Conner, Kimberly J.	01325	Teacher	1,973.28
Connor, Susan	01335	Teacher	33,825.31
Connors, David	01344	Custodian	9,641.72
Connors, Gregory J.	01345	Custodian	24,821.60
Coogan, James J.	01350	Teacher	36,435.37
Cooke, Cheryl A.	01365	Teacher	19,253.20
Cooke, Nancy Ann	01367	Nurse Aide	6,403.45
Cooper, Phyllis G.	01375	Teacher	35,170.60
Corkum, Charles E.	01391	Teacher/Department Head	38,570.30
Cornog, Linda L.	01406	Teacher	33,883.32
Cornwell, Diane	01410	Teacher	33,290.49
Correia, Karen A.	01420	Business Secretary	24,041.87
Costa, Charles C.	01448	Teacher	30,183.42
Cotell Jr., Joseph S.	01450	Groundskeeper Leader	23,915.86
Counsell, Beverly S.	01480	Temporary	45.00
Coyne, Dorothy A.	01490	Teacher	34,225.19
Crafts, Eileen T.	01560	Adult Education	656.00

Name	Emp. No.	Position	Gross Wages in 1990
Creeden, Charlene M.	01563	Certified Substitute	405.00
Croker, Kathleen J.	01565	Cafeteria	3,947.46
Crook, Lincoln T.	01567	Temporary Grounds	1,410.50
Cue, Mary R.	01575	Clerical Substitute	119.85
Curley, Darlene M.	01587	Teacher	5,024.40
Cusick, John J.	01590	Mechanic	27,549.65
Cutler, Jane W.	01595	Teacher	33,825.31
Cutting, Lyla M.	01597	Cafeteria	3,917.84
Cybert M.D., Edward V.	01599	School Physician	11,500.06
Czyoski, Gloria A.	01610	Cafeteria	4,949.75
D'Abre, Therese	01635	Director of Instruction	56,545.06
D'Alessandro, Deborah A.	01640	Teacher	27,799.83
D'Alessandro, Karen	01645	Home/School Counselor	37,596.16
Daigneault, Laurie	01650	Teacher	7,356.15
Daley, Jennie B.	01690	Teacher	34,425.22
Damren, Stephanie	01695	Teacher	22,884.46
Dauphinais, Janice M.	01730	Secretary/Dir. of Instruction	24,858.68
Davidson, June H.	01735	Cafeteria	10,207.43
Davis, James R.	01745	Teacher	38,181.99
Davis, Sandra P.	01748	Sped Aide II	2,590.39
Dawid, Frances M.	01731	Teacher	11,927.63
Day, Martha J.	01750	Teacher	38,435.15
De Castro, Alcinei N.	01763	Tutor	2,137.33
Dean, Elizabeth M.	01761	Secretary I	18,857.63
Deangelis, Margaret M.	01762	Temporary	202.50
Deedy, Edward T.	01765	Bus Driver	13,465.52
Deemer, Sandra J.	01845	Teacher	32,117.96
Deignan, Elaine R.	01860	Temporary	180.00
Dejarnett, Rodney V.	01864	Teacher/Department Head	40,402.64
Demers, Elaine M.	01870	Counselor	34,714.26
Deneault, Ernest A.	01905	Temporary	45.00
Depin, Carole J.	04871	Teacher	24,571.55
Depin, Kevin F.	01906	Teacher	24,571.55
Devita, Donn P.	01920	Teacher	35,915.04
Dintino, Christopher S.	01928	Teacher Substitute	9,765.64
Doherty, Joan M.	01430	Secretary/Receptionist	12,769.38
Doherty, John J.	08235	Custodian	5,937.44
Doherty, William J.	01951	Teacher	36,406.68
Donahue, Cheryl P.	01970	Sped Aide II	1,998.10
Donahue, Michael J.	01950	Teacher	32,634.58
Donovan, Deborah L.	01981	Temporary	45.00
Donovan, John F.	01983	Teacher	37,478.35
Donovan, Judith M.	01982	Custodian	1,675.14
Donovan, Lynne M.	01984	Teacher	24,315.12
Donovan, Marguerite N.	01985	Teacher	35,363.11
Doucette, Susan L.	01988	Temporary	315.00
Doyle, Barbara F.	02000	Teacher	17,852.19
Doyle, Judy B.	02003	Secretary II	21,803.81
Drake, Barbara	02008	Teacher	33,825.31
Drifmeyer, Alice E.	04006	Certified Substitute	3,826.53
Driscoll, Catherine B.	02010	Temporary	90.00
Drozell, Sandra H.	02012	Bus Aide	181.44

Name	Emp. No.	Position	Gross Wages In 1990
Dubois, Johanna	02029	Teacher	35,896.35
Duffey, Marie J.	02031	Adult Education	571.00
Dunbar, Mary Lou	02040	Sped Aide II	14,211.21
Dunn, Gordon F.	02060	Teacher	38,084.38
Dunne, Virginia H.	02063	Teacher	34,043.43
Duverger Jr., Robert P.	02071	Custodian	6,444.65
Duverger, Florence C.	02070	Cafeteria Manager	13,815.47
Edmonds, Stacie A.	02072	Teacher	21,337.39
Edwards, Jonathan H.	02074	Summer Sped	342.00
Egan, Joanna L.	02078	Tutor	1,628.68
Egan, Joy M.	02080	Teacher	33,968.19
Egan, Judith P.	02075	Teacher	33,490.99
Eich, Emelia A.	02150	Teacher	15,690.78
Eichmann-Thompson, Claire	02136	Teacher	34,225.19
Eichner, Carole A.	02149	Psychologist	13,374.52
Eldredge, Donald F.	02151	Principal	49,297.56
Eldredge, Paula J.	02160	Cafeteria Substitute	1,197.56
Eldridge, Lelia M.	02170	Temporary	90.00
Ellis, Alice C.	02185	Clerical Substitute	2,090.99
Ellis, Dolores A.	02187	Library Aide	4,628.68
Ernenwein, Karen L.	08277	Temporary	118.44
Ervin, Richard R.	02232	Psychologist	41,209.96
Evans, Philomena A.	02240	Teacher	35,639.95
Evans, Stella M.	02241	Temporary	247.26
Fair, Linda J.	02253	Cafeteria	1,123.47
Fairman, Richard A.	02255	Teacher	5,475.00
Fallon, Sandra	02257	Cafeteria	3,927.79
Farrow, John D.	02262	Temporary	200.64
Fayne, Francis A.	02270	Teacher	39,974.85
Fedge, Leslie A.	02285	Teacher	38,554.99
Ferguson, Susan J.	02315	Teacher	34,294.49
Fernandez, Paolo R.	02318	Custodial Substitute	731.50
Fichter, Carol A.	02350	Cafeteria Manager	14,421.90
Ficker, Carol L.	00006	Teacher	14,013.88
Field, Louina J.	02360	Teacher	35,770.68
Finnemore, Susan K.	03190	Benefits Management Secy.	24,333.75
Fitzgerald, Elaine M.	02410	Teacher	37,981.96
Fitzsimmons, Patricia	02426	Teacher	37,963.18
Flynn, Jacquelyn A.	02440	Cafeteria	10,557.96
Fogg, Jane M.	02450	Teacher	35,363.11
Forest, Carol L.	02460	Bus Aide	43.80
Forker, Keith B.	02466	Coaching	2,125.00
Forsythe, Suzanne D.	01923	Teacher	24,812.15
Francis, Diane V.	02490	Teacher	34,224.70
Franco, Stephen J.	02493	Coaching	1,172.00
Franklin, Marsha	02495	Cafeteria Manager	13,492.32
Franklin, Michelle A.	02398	Summer School	1,500.00
French, Susan	05980	Teacher	35,170.60
Friend, Elizabeth	05937	Counselor	38,798.57
Frigault, Katherine A.	02532	Sped Aide II	11,009.02
Frostholm, Kathryn C.	02535	Librarian	30,880.29

Name	Emp. No.	Position	Gross Wages in 1990
Fruggiero, Patricia A.	02538	Rehab. Counselor	25,727.10
Fyfe, Stuart	02550	Teacher	38,391.60
Gagne, Donna M.	02560	Teacher	14,138.16
Gallant, Christine I.	02562	Bus Driver	11,560.28
Garoufes, Kalliope G.	02570	Teacher	38,181.99
Garulay, Janet E.	03625	Tutor	10,383.03
Gately, John J.	02568	Custodian	23,464.69
Gaudette, Rhona A.	02569	Bus Aide	704.94
Genoa, Mary E.	02573	Temporary	78.96
Getchell, Judy	08337	Clerical Substitute	2,533.32
Giardino, Edward A.	02579	Coaching	1,248.00
Gilbreth, Joan L.	02590	Community Education	972.00
Gilligan, Karen	02600	Teacher	36,104.35
Gleason, Mark A.	02630	Student Aide	862.20
Goldenburg, Lori E.	02640	Coaching	666.00
Gomes, Thornell J.	02645	Temporary Grounds	841.75
Gore, Abbie	02685	Temporary	315.00
Graf, Edith B.	02704	Tutor	9,354.46
Graf, Owen D.	02705	Teacher/Dept. Head	41,838.65
Grander, Russell	02722	Teacher	38,256.99
Granger, Sheryl A.	02723	Temporary	13.44
Gray, Meggan	02724	Temporary	140.00
Greeley, Susan I.	02725	Certified Substitute	855.00
Green, Gregory	09265	Sped Aide II	12,990.50
Greene, Angelina M.	02728	Coaching	510.00
Greene, John W.	02730	Teacher Substitute	17,251.84
Greene, Linda H.	02732	Temporary	90.00
Griffin, Thomas J.	02740	Teacher	36,304.46
Griffith, William	02755	Principal	52,543.53
Groff, Diane G.	02760	Coaching	666.00
Groom, John P.	02770	Coaching	1,134.00
Grubis, Linda	02787	Teacher	34,345.19
Guttman, Brendan J.	02790	Temporary	270.00
Haff, Kathleen T.	02800	Temporary	155.00
Haff, Robert N.	02802	Teacher/Athletic Director	44,105.08
Hague, Lisa A.	02805	Coaching	719.00
Haley, Beverly J.	02820	Secretary II	18,254.76
Hall, Allen N.	02838	Custodian	19,411.04
Hall, Rita E.	02836	Teacher	9,260.76
Halunen, Anne M.	02839	Bus Aide	722.70
Hamilton, Lorraine	02865	Clerk/Typist	12,226.08
Hamilton, Robert S.	02874	Teacher/Department Head	46,941.58
Hamlin, Cynthia	02887	Teacher	38,148.27
Hammond, Durrie M.	02840	Accts. Payable Clerk	18,718.37
Hammond, Peter M.	02841	Certified Substitute	1,260.36
Hanlon Jr., Bernard P.	02848	Temporary	134.04
Hansen, Sandra K.	02850	Temporary	202.50
Harrington, Catherine M.	02912	Teacher	13,691.75
Harrison, Deborah J.	02935	Coaching	2,847.00
Harrison, Susan L.	02936	Temporary	270.00
Harrison, W. John	02937	Teacher	34,360.49
Hart III, Jacob C.	02939	Temporary Grounds	1,397.25



Name	Emp. No.	Position	Gross Wages In 1990
Hart, Janet E.	02940	Temporary	76.86
Hart, Jennifer A.	02943	Temporary	360.00
Hartranft, Teresa	02975	Teacher	35,770.68
Hautanen, Mary Ellen	08395	Certified Substitute	2,579.03
Haydon, Richard D.	03001	Custodian	21,172.74
Haynes, Tomasina	03003	Temporary	160.00
Hayward, Lynn D.	03005	Teacher	35,170.60
Healy, Mary	03020	Teacher	34,425.22
Heleen, Howard G.	03025	Teacher	43,467.06
Hemmila, Cara	03030	Temporary	45.00
Hendricks, Thomas J.	03045	Coaching	2,850.00
Hennessey, Daniel	03050	Teacher	34,354.49
Hieronymus, Leonard C.	03090	Temporary	45.00
Hill, Bruce	03095	Teacher/Department Head	37,398.22
Hill, Pamela W.	03128	Teacher	32,431.31
Hinckley, Patricia C.	03086	Cafeteria Manager	13,037.53
Hoar, Dianne	03098	Teacher	16,912.57
Hoar, James P.	03110	Teacher	41,388.60
Hoben, Brian C.	03114	Custodial Substitute	340.67
Hoefl, Robert E.	03115	Custodian	8,766.68
Hoey, Edward	03117	Custodial Substitute	5,494.24
Hoffman, Madeline	03123	Temporary	135.00
Holden, Mary H.	03130	Temporary	45.00
Holden, William	03135	Teacher	35,465.19
Hollingsworth, Pamela L.	03144	Psychologist	36,099.19
Holmes, Kathleen	03146	Secretary/Receptionist	10,593.54
Holmes, Mary Jane	03148	Adult Education	269.50
Holmes, Patricia A.	03150	Bus Aide	765.96
Hoopes, Katherine	03180	Teacher	33,936.49
Hope, Nancy Mae	03181	Temporary	69.74
Hoppen, Dale S.	03183	Teacher	35,170.60
Howard, Sharon A.	03191	Certified Substitute	675.00
Howes, Tamsen	03192	Tutor/Substitute	9,708.13
Hufnagel, Francis X.	03210	Teacher	29,333.68
Hyde, James D.	03215	Temporary	270.00
Hynes, Bridget A.	03217	Temporary	324.00
Iannacone, Christine A.	03238	Certified Substitute	540.00
Ingram, Eleanor C.	03250	Occupational Therapist	8,960.00
Inkley, Janet	03280	Head Nurse	31,135.16
Jackson, James R.	03296	Custodian	23,960.36
Jacques Jr., William F.	03298	Teacher	35,170.60
Jacques, Margaret H.	03297	Tutor	7,282.16
James, Dimitroula	09340	Cafeteria	3,933.61
Jansson, Avis	03340	Teacher	38,181.99
Jasie, Laura P.	03343	Teacher	11,233.78
Jasinski, Felix M.	03341	Adult Education	500.50
Jenks, Kenneth T.	03344	Teacher	33,990.95
Jenney, Steven R.	03358	Coaching	1,469.00
Jerome Jr., Arthur B.	03346	Teacher	26,966.34
Johnson, Aline	03345	Teacher	33,960.53
Johnson, Donald D.	03350	Director of Fiscal Affairs	56,545.06
Johnson, Jane L.	03359	Bus Aide	1,894.39

Name	Emp. No.	Position	Gross Wages in 1990
Johnson, Jeffrey M.	03362	Certified Substitute	1,305.00
Johnson, Julia	03360	Librarian	36,079.47
Johnson, Mary L.	03365	Teacher	24,791.06
Johnson, Michael R.	03364	Coaching	719.00
Johnson, Steven P.	03371	Maintenance Laborer	19,898.72
Johnson, Susan L.	03373	Cafeteria	4,280.39
Johnson, Wallace	03375	Teacher	3,000.00
Johnston, Elizabeth A.	03376	Cafeteria	3,009.02
Joyal, Ralph E.	03378	Custodian	20,175.16
Judd, Grant	03384	Certified Substitute	2,729.07
Kareta, Joan M.	03382	Temporary	198.75
Karras, Katherine	03379	Temporary	167.79
Karras, Kevin	03380	Flag Corps/Majorettes	5,149.37
Kassay, Carol G.	03383	Temporary	225.00
Kastner, Heidi M.	03388	Temporary	45.00
Kazukonis, Anthony W.	03393	Temporary	180.00
Kean, Dorothy A. -E.	09350	Teacher	3,328.42
Keenan-Mack, Kathleen	03430	Secy/Dir. Fiscal Affairs	23,128.17
Keenan, Brian P.	03428	Temporary	22.80
Keith, Thomas A.	03434	Teacher	37,511.60
Kelley, Carol E.	03440	Teacher	34,225.19
Kelley, Carolyn S.	03442	Secretary II	22,282.00
Kelley, Dianne M.	03443	Computer Operator	18,610.47
Kelley, Doris	03445	Teacher	34,344.49
Kelley, Herbert E.	03446	Temporary	201.10
Kelley, Maureen G.	03451	Secretary/Receptionist	14,351.36
Kelley, Norma J.	03456	Teacher	11,100.81
Kelly, Brian	03465	Teacher	40,469.20
Kelly, Gayle	03466	Certified Substitute	2,739.28
Kelly, Jean H.	09365	Community Ed. Coordinator	1,904.12
Kelly, John H.	03472	Teacher	38,332.30
Kelly, Judith	03475	Nurse	26,176.90
Kelly, Karen S.	03476	Temporary	90.00
Kelly, Thomas	03485	Teacher	34,425.22
Kennedy, Leslie F.	03513	Temporary	128.32
Kenney, Suzanne R.	08450	Adult Education	1,423.75
Kenyon, Kathleen R.	03525	Teacher	26,154.98
Kenyon, Richard	03534	Teacher	36,334.47
Kertzner, David	03543	Temporary	360.00
Kesler, Patricia M.	03545	Social Worker/Attendance	35,811.98
Keville, Robert M.	03560	Temporary	267.52
Kimball, Barbara	03575	Teacher	37,981.96
King, Wendy	03580	Teacher	34,469.95
Kinkead, Roberta	03605	Teacher	34,425.22
Kinney, J. Michael	03621	Teacher	35,720.51
Klosowski, Donna R.	03645	Bus Aide	733.65
Knell, Ann P.	00635	Teacher	37,109.92
Knowland, Mark G.	03650	Teacher	33,825.31
Knowland, Mary M.	03652	Teacher	20,928.92
Koempel, Martin L.	03653	Temporary	360.00
Koncus, Irena G.	03655	Temporary	45.00
Koski, Kathleen M.	03659	Teacher	32,431.31

Name	Emp. No.	Position	Gross Wages in 1990
Kramer, Scott A.	03660	Summer School	1,995.00
Krawczynski, Gloria	08468	Cafeteria Manager	13,740.15
Krivak, Joan F.	03700	Certified Substitute	540.00
Krueger, Meredith	03705	Teacher	26,256.25
Krueger, Robert	03710	Teacher	34,425.22
L'Heureux, Roger	03920	Teacher	41,792.84
Laboranti, Albert L.	03743	Teacher	22,285.15
Ladner, Josephine E.	03745	Secretary I	18,885.31
Laffin, Paul W.	03750	Custodial Substitute	4,599.86
Lamb, Judith M.	03760	Certified Substitute	405.00
Lammers, Kathleen H.	03773	Bus Aide/T.A. II	1,701.95
Lane, Lynn	01004	Temporary	189.24
Lang, Annemarie	03780	Temporary	315.00
Lanoie, Claire M.	03781	Teacher	19,077.86
Lariviere-Werner, Julie	03790	Teacher	23,751.71
Laroche, Philip	03795	Teacher	37,486.74
Latimer, Susan A.	03819	Teacher	19,142.27
Laughton, Arthur	03820	Audio-Visual	35,829.47
Lavallee, Elaine	03825	Teacher	34,225.19
Lavery, Robert M.	03827	Teacher	33,812.42
Lawson, E. Lisa	03855	Teacher	34,225.19
Lee, Audrey	03864	Temporary	50.00
Lee, Joanne S.	03866	Food Service Coordinator	35,443.07
Leedom, Barbara S.	03868	Temporary	90.00
Lemond, Thomas	03890	Assistant Principal	47,438.56
Leofanti, Paul	03905	Teacher	37,981.96
Liberty, Shirley A.	03945	Administrative Assistant	33,200.82
Lindstrand, Linda M.	03946	Secretary/Receptionist	12,316.98
Livingston, Kenneth M.	03948	Temporary Grounds	2,973.75
Lizotte, Ann E.	03921	Certified Substitute	1,755.00
Lochiatto, Deborah A.	03953	Coaching	671.00
Logan, Jane	03955	Teacher	36,104.35
Loring, Victoria J.	03959	Temporary	70.00
Luccock, Nancy	04001	Teacher	36,580.67
Luckfield, William J.	04002	Adult Education	1,009.50
Lukasewski, Richard J.	04004	Certified Substitute	630.00
Lukens, Gwendolyn P.	04005	Temporary	73.84
Lundgren, Lori A.	01925	Certified Substitute	900.00
Lusher, David M.	04008	Temporary Grounds	2,566.95
Lynch, Meg	04010	Speech/Language	36,495.39
MacArthur, Laurence C.	04275	Principal	49,297.56
MacDonald, Dianna L.	04288	Temporary	82.08
MacDonald, Kathryn H.	04290	Tutor	1,473.16
Madden, Michael J.	04298	Coaching	1,531.00
Madden, Vincent J.	09463	Temporary	374.75
Mahoney, Linda J.	04370	Certified Substitute	2,411.58
Mahoney, Patricia A.	04378	Teacher	37,283.39
Maiolino, Rose	04380	Cafeteria	10,496.28
Malaquias, Carol D.	04390	Teacher	15,096.26
Malita, Sandra J.	04400	Adult Education	931.00
Malloy, John	04420	Teacher	38,181.99
Malloy, Yvonne E.	04425	Secretary/Receptionist	19,957.10

Name	Emp. No.	Position	Gross Wages in 1990
Malo, Marie	04405	Teacher	38,181.99
Maloy, Rita M.	04430	Temporary	45.00
Manwaring, Mary M.	04440	Teacher	34,425.22
Maranda, Bruce	04455	Teacher	36,360.99
Markham, Carol	04460	Teacher	18,045.98
Marrero, Pedro J.	04468	Custodian	11,595.81
Marry Jr., Stephen R.	04471	Teacher	34,569.22
Marsh, Sandra L.	04475	Teacher Aide II	222.04
Martin, Janice C.	04500	Teacher	35,274.55
Martin, Janice L.	04505	Teacher	34,910.14
Martin, Linda L.	04508	Temporary	70.00
Martin, Marilyn G.	04510	Temporary	45.00
Martin, Peter M.	04512	Teacher	12,680.28
Martino, Carole J.	04514	Assistant Treasurer	26,128.16
Mastin, Nancy H.	08538	Teacher	32,431.31
Mathews, Anita L.	04530	Sped Aide II	10,662.29
Matthew, Greta G.	04540	Secretary to Superintendent	29,844.39
Maxwell, Richard	04590	Certified Substitute	781.50
May, Charles	04620	Teacher	37,981.96
Mayo, Douglas R.	04622	Temporary	50.00
Mayo, Nadine W.	04621	Teacher Aide II	6,893.49
McCaffrey, Michael D.	04100	Superintendent of Schools	71,879.99
McCarthy, Beth C.	03947	Coaching	940.00
McCarthy, Dennis M.	03949	Temporary	27.97
McCarthy Matthew E.	03962	Temporary	270.00
McCarthy, Pamela M.	03950	Temporary	180.00
McCluskey, Michael J.	03954	Coaching	881.00
McCorkle, Sharon	03951	Teacher	27,061.19
McCormack, Robert P.	03957	Temporary	66.88
McDonald, Frances A.	03960	Certified Substitute	630.00
McDowell, Patricia K.	03961	Temporary	43.68
McEachern, Joyce	08500	Temporary	315.00
McGary, Thana J.	04109	N.E.E.D. Collaborative	2,933.70
McGourty, Paul F.	04127	Teacher	38,198.03
McGuinness, John	08503	Substitute Custodian	4,092.32
McInnis, Linda S.	04155	Temporary	10.08
McLean-Stead, Connie	04160	Speech/Language	21,667.76
McLoughlin, James A.	04150	Computer Aide	1,087.64
McManus, Michael J.	04172	Shift Leader	25,561.76
McNeil, Robert H.	04175	Custodian	20,585.68
McNulty, Aileen L.	08506	Teacher	35,170.60
McNulty, Pamela E.	04200	Temporary	73.92
McPhee, Wendy E.	04254	Temporary	140.00
McShane, Judith	04255	Teacher	35,770.68
McShane, William	04261	Teacher	38,749.56
McTague, Mary Ellen	04265	Teacher	35,704.47
McVey, Forrest G.	04270	Coaching	850.00
Meaney, Jane C.	04633	Temporary	45.00
Meehan, Douglas J.	04634	Teacher Substitute	10,303.68
Meehan, John	04635	Librarian	36,817.74
Mei, James G.	04640	Maintenance Laborer	2,762.85
Meier, Leslie S.	04641	Certified Substitute	2,420.49

Name	Emp. No.	Position	Gross Wages in 1990
Melia, Nancy	04645	Principal	48,697.48
Melnick, Andrew	04655	Teacher	36,704.95
Mendoza, Frank J.	04659	Temporary	60.00
Mendoza, Gretchen	04660	Temporary	120.00
Mercer, Shirley	04670	Teacher	33,711.95
Merchant, Lois V.	08540	Temporary	180.00
Merna, Cynthia	04701	Teacher	37,778.18
Merritt, Ann M.	04705	Summer Sped	800.00
Meservey, Susan	04715	Teacher	35,770.68
Messier, Francis G.	04717	Custodian	20,633.22
Meyer, Collene M.	04728	Temporary	225.00
Meyer, Frances	04730	Assistant Principal	46,493.46
Michael, David S.	04733	Teacher	24,027.67
Michonski, Charles P.	04734	Teacher	26,563.25
Miller, Lawrence S.	04745	Custodian	24,738.09
Miller, Peter	04750	Teacher	36,160.60
Miller, Sharon P.	04752	Temporary	50.00
Minckler, Thomas E.	04755	Coaching	4,150.00
Mitchell, Diana K.	04756	Certified Substitute	1,477.04
Moffa, Chris A.	04770	Adult Education	631.00
Monahan, Lorraine E.	04763	Cafeteria Substitute	522.00
Monroe, Marybeth	04765	Coaching	1,670.00
Moore, Cathryn L.	04804	Certified Substitute	1,678.30
Morell, Roger J.	04775	Certified Substitute	1,395.00
Morley, Victoria L.	04780	Tutor	11,083.64
Morris, Wilma J.	04806	Temporary	45.00
Morrison, Ann P.	04807	Teacher	33,290.49
Morse, James C.	04808	Certified Substitute	765.00
Moss, Jeanne	04810	Bus Aide	438.00
Moye, Judith	04820	Cafeteria	8,609.59
Moynihan, Charles D.	04824	Summer School	1,500.00
Mucci, Lorraine F.	04825	Cafeteria	4,529.66
Mudie, Craig E.	04828	Teacher	34,804.62
Muncey, Thomas B.	04840	Mechanic Helper	24,320.45
Murley, Elizabeth	04855	Teacher	34,425.22
Murphy, Anne	04870	Teacher	16,645.33
Murphy, David	04875	Teacher	37,578.06
Murphy, Ronald	04880	Teacher	35,570.74
Murphy, Virginia	08558	Certified Substitute	3,113.52
Murray, Donald J.	04890	Temporary	90.00
Muse, Ruth	04910	Librarian	6,000.00
Muse, William C.	04912	Temporary	180.00
Nagle, Sandra L.	04920	Teacher	24,448.07
Nastri, Kathy L.	08562	Teacher	31,136.29
Neitz, Elizabeth B.	08564	Tutor	2,121.12
Nelson, Mary I.	09500	Teacher Aide II	8,075.06
Nelson, Terry A.	04922	Temporary	55.06
Nelson, William S.	04924	Maintenance Laborer	18,195.79
Nese Jr., Peter E.	04923	Coaching	1,890.00
New, John E.	04921	Teacher/Band Director	39,847.91
Newcomb, Gloria	04925	Cafeteria	10,586.64
Newcomb, Jo Ann	04926	Temporary	289.52

<b>Name</b>	<b>Emp. No.</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Gross Wages In 1990</b>
Nickerson, Dale N.	04940	Cafeteria	3,496.10
Nixon, Karen	05030	Bus Aide	1,651.33
Nolli, Beverly L.	05050	Cafeteria	3,600.26
Norkaitis Jr., William V.	05055	Temporary	225.00
Norton, Kathleen T.	05060	Sped Aide II	13,864.32
Norton, Richard	05068	Teacher	37,981.96
Norton, Sandra A.	05070	Teacher	34,425.22
Nugnes, Catherine P.	05100	Teacher	24,403.07
Nute, Marion	05130	Clerical Substitute	501.73
Nye, Patricia M.	05135	Secretary I	15,073.37
Nyman, Lynne D.	05138	Temporary	270.00
O'Brien, Irene F.	05169	Sped Bus Aide	9,788.20
O'Brien, William J.	05171	Temporary	315.00
O'Connell, Dianne	05175	Temporary	211.08
O'Connell, Ellen M.	08570	Teacher	35,170.60
O'Connell, Karen J.	05177	Temporary	234.20
O'Grady, Marie J.	08576	Community Education	700.00
O'Leary, Allison B.	05198	Certified Substitute	1,142.25
O'Leary, John	05200	Teacher	36,871.79
O'Leary, Margaret M.	05201	Teacher	31,625.10
O'Loughlin, Noreen M.	05209	Bus Aide	976.94
O'Reilly, William O.	05223	Adult Education	546.00
O'Shea, Patrick P.	05226	Assistant Principal	48,422.43
Obuchowski, Mary Jane	05228	Temporary	38.04
Occhiolini, Teresa H.	05227	Clerk/Typist	4,297.31
Olander, Karen L.	05190	Teacher	21,506.41
Oliver, Aldina	05211	Tutor	489.84
Oliver, Jane	05210	Teacher	35,839.95
Olwell, Georgiana H.	09528	Adult Ed. Department Head	3,622.11
Orloff, Charles T.	05245	Principal	52,343.59
Paige, Anthony	05267	Teacher	36,513.74
Palmer, David P.	05266	Temporary	180.00
Palmer, George R.	05269	Teacher	38,181.99
Pannone, Robert A.	05272	Teacher	36,376.72
Panuczak, Laura B.	05274	Temporary	45.00
Park, George H.	05273	Custodian	22,538.73
Parslow Jr., Edwin S.	08584	Custodian	22,934.68
Pasquale, Virginia A.	05271	Crossing Guard	3,036.22
Patterson, Steven M.	05276	Teacher	24,335.28
Peace, William E.	05305	Teacher	36,264.36
Pearson, Alan	05320	Teacher	35,393.22
Peros, Barbara	05345	Teacher	28,942.39
Peterson, Robert L.	05365	Pt Bus Driver	1,922.05
Petrone, Lorraine R.	05380	Clerical Substitute	2,838.22
Pfarrer, Barbara	05385	Teacher	38,181.99
Philbrook, Patricia A.	05400	Teacher Aide II (Library)	9,967.20
Philla, Robert	05415	Teacher	38,051.26
Phillips, Wallace L.	05437	Custodian	10,199.76
Pierce, Ronald D.	05456	Custodian	20,742.68
Pietrowski, Michael J.	05458	Custodial Substitute	2,474.56
Pihl, Ruth G.	05461	Certified Substitute	1,032.36
Pineo, Maureen A.	05463	Bus Aide	427.50

Name	Emp. No.	Position	Gross Wages in 1990
Pope, Lesah Sayre	05470	Secretary/Receptionist	15,547.53
Potzka, Barbara	05487	Teacher	33,290.49
Prall, Ann B.	05489	Certified Substitute	5,898.72
Price, Linda J.	05554	Temporary	123.64
Proudfoot, Joyce	05557	Bookkeeper	23,472.22
Putman, Margaret	08581	Teacher	33,825.31
Quayat, Diane G.	05588	Certified Substitute	1,777.50
Quealey, Eleanor J.	05590	Teacher	32,481.31
Quesado, Nicholas D.	05591	Pt Bus Driver	1,524.27
Quilty, Carolyn E.	05592	Teacher	25,109.40
Quinn, Janet R.	05593	Summer School	1,500.00
Quinn, Sarah	05595	Teacher	36,848.22
Quirk, Gayle D.	05594	Teacher	25,049.40
Radley, Maureen	05630	Teacher	33,759.75
Ralston, Joanne M.	05640	Teacher	35,704.47
Ramsdell, David R.	05642	Teacher	33,897.58
Rand, Michael T.	05647	Coaching	1,715.00
Rastonis, Vytautas	05650	Temporary	225.00
Rathburn, Rosemary	05655	Teacher	38,181.99
Raymond, Margaret	05685	Teacher	34,425.22
Reardon, Sheelagh D.	05690	Bus Aide	695.89
Regan, Dorine	05729	Temporary	168.94
Regan, J. Peter	05730	Director of Special Services	54,470.00
Reid, Nancy	05740	Certified Substitute	1,035.00
Reis, Ronald L.	05760	Van Driver	16,246.31
Rice, Mary J.	05775	Adult Education	829.50
Rice, Sandra M.	05780	Teacher	33,945.14
Rice, Thad R.	05778	Teacher	30,281.19
Rischitelli, Edith	05795	Cafeteria	2,361.48
Rivers, Jamila	05798	Sped Aide II	4,209.70
Robbio, Carol	05806	Teacher	30,464.92
Roberts, Deborah	05810	Teacher/Department Head	38,521.28
Robinson, Cynthia M.	05813	Cafeteria	4,273.98
Roche, Margaret A.	05817	Teacher	38,181.99
Rodenbush, James F. X.	05823	Temporary	90.00
Rodenbush, Jayne A.	05822	Adult Education	496.00
Rodrigues, Claire	05820	Teacher	34,225.19
Roell, Paul J.	05821	Temporary	144.00
Roell, Sheila	05824	General Aide/Bus Aide	9,444.75
Rogers, Juliana T.	05826	Temporary	45.00
Rogers, Karen E.	02501	Sped Aide II	6,115.44
Rogovin, Andrew S.	05825	Coaching	6,189.00
Roma, Lillian R.	09590	Adult Education	546.00
Roney, Lisa J.	05839	Certified Substitute	1,964.40
Roney, Susan J.	05840	Secretary/Receptionist	4,578.04
Rowles, Kim Reeves	05720	Teacher	25,979.29
Runnels, Ernest P.	05855	Shift Leader	4,318.36
Ryan, Christopher R.	08686	Maintenance Mechanic	23,005.96
Ryan, Jeanne	05865	Teacher	20,484.55
Ryan, Kathleen	05871	Assistant Principal	47,660.41
Ryan, Katie A.	05867	Temporary	135.00
Saint, William B.	05930	Temporary	45.00

<b>Name</b>	<b>Emp. No.</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Gross Wages in 1990</b>
Sampson, Kimberly I.	05934	Teacher	25,584.55
Sanders, Mary C.	05935	Teacher	24,111.25
Sandquist, Carole J.	05940	Certified Substitute	1,215.00
Saylor, Bret L.	05945	Certified Substitute	585.00
Scannevin, Karen L.	05936	Cafeteria	7,960.17
Schlegel, Rebecca W.	05954	Temporary	175.32
Schmelke, Ferdinand	09623	Adult Education	536.00
Schnaible, Drury S.	05955	Temporary	19.02
Schrock, Kathleen	05957	Librarian	12,383.62
Schwartz, Jeffrey A.	05960	N.E.E.D. Collaborative	2,772.00
Sears, Linda A.	05967	Coaching	806.00
Serroni, Robert P.	05970	Shift Leader	13,063.10
Sewell, David L.	05972	Clerk of Works	32,000.00
Shafran, Florence S.	05981	Certified Substitute	540.00
Sharigian, Judith A.	05975	Psychologist	28,993.48
Sharpless, Stephen M.	05979	Custodial Substitute	1,199.28
Shaughnessy, Pamela	05978	Teacher	34,502.74
Sherman, Anne R.	06010	Summer School	3,885.00
Sherman, Karen C.	06014	Temporary	130.00
Shrake, Linda B.	06020	Temporary	90.00
Siegel, William G.	06024	Certified Substitute	585.00
Sierawski, Frank M.	06027	Custodial Substitute	1,735.96
Silverman, Steven M.	08712	Summer School	1,500.00
Silvestro, Pamela J.	08713	Sped Aide II	116.88
Simmons, Patricia A.	06060	Secretary I	14,951.23
Simon, Linda	06065	Teacher	35,770.68
Sinclair, Deborah J.	06068	Adult Education	686.00
Sinopoli, John J.	06070	Teacher	33,825.31
Skala, James H.	06090	Custodian	21,439.76
Skirvan, Pamela G.	06089	Certified Substitute	1,080.00
Skowron, Walter J.	06088	Custodial Substitute	1,098.36
Slattery, John P.	06091	Payroll Clerk	20,627.89
Slattery, Peter	06092	Shift Leader	17,433.92
Slattery, Robert G.	06095	Custodial Substitute	6,606.64
Slaven, Virginia J.	06120	Temporary	45.00
Small, Helen	06130	Teacher	35,015.22
Smith, Anne H.	06135	Bus Driver	12,075.38
Smith, Cathie	08727	Teacher	33,290.49
Smith, Courtland	06140	Custodial Substitute	9,836.93
Smith, Rose M.	06144	Temporary	338.58
Smith, Sara C.	06145	N.E.E.D. Collaborative	3,289.60
Smith, Shirley	09642	Teacher	35,170.60
Smith, Susan Ann	05535	Speech/Language	34,225.19
Smyth, Pamela	06166	Teacher	37,581.91
Smythe, Joyce	06185	Teacher	35,570.74
Soares, George R.	06240	Temporary	45.00
Somers, Gary S.	06243	Certified Substitute	765.00
Sossel, Tracey A.	08725	Teacher	24,652.48
Souza, Ann M.	06245	Summer Sped	600.76
Sowers, Phyllis J.	09650	Cafeteria	3,032.00
Spencer, Suzanne	06251	Temporary	135.00
Sprague, Alice R.	06255	Cafeteria	518.46



<b>Name</b>	<b>Emp. No.</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Gross Wages In 1990</b>
Sprague, Elizabeth C.	06256	Certified Substitute	1,033.80
St. Cyr, Barbara	08729	Tutor	21,141.80
St. Cyr, Henry	05900	Teacher	38,288.99
St. John, Carol A.	05910	Temporary	67.50
St. Onge, Rhea	05920	Cafeteria	9,933.72
Stanhope, Lewis	06275	Temporary	315.60
Stead, Douglas B.	06305	Temporary Grounds	2,021.63
Stead, Robert	06306	Teacher	34,225.19
Steeves, H. Alan	08735	Temporary	270.00
Stein, Frederick	06325	School Psychologist	41,353.96
Steinmueller, Karen A.	06327	Cafeteria Manager	11,737.49
Stenberg, Peter C.	06260	Custodian	23,842.68
Stepanis, Anne M.	06331	Sped Aide II	9,980.10
Stewart, Coren L.	06334	Temporary	120.00
Stewart, Nancy	06335	Teacher	34,710.20
Stewart, Virginia	06342	Teacher/Regional Department Head	41,699.71
Still, Judith M.	06345	Tutor	4,523.72
Stone, Brian D.	06349	Certified Substitute	495.00
Stout, Nancy L.	02500	Secretary II	3,512.32
Strange, Donna M.	06347	Temporary	50.00
Stratton, Constance	06346	Teacher	34,225.19
Streeter, George	06350	Teacher	35,639.95
Sullivan, Francis H.	06370	Teacher	37,301.88
Sullivan Francis X.	06375	Complex Supervisor	36,080.52
Sullivan, Joanne F.	06376	Certified Substitute	1,980.00
Sullivan, John L.	06377	Custodian	19,829.08
Sullivan, Judith M.	06380	Teacher	25,025.09
Sullivan, Linda D.	06397	Teacher Aide II	1,330.56
Sullivan, Margaret M.	06396	Speech/Language	26,283.42
Sulyma, Richard A.	06400	Maintenance Laborer	19,372.64
Sutter, Cheryl	06405	Teacher	34,665.82
Swift, Alison J.	06408	Temporary	45.00
Swift, Leonard W.	06407	Temporary	66.88
Tanner, Joyce E.	06409	Bus Aide	667.95
Tarala, Carol M.	06410	Teacher	28,402.98
Terhune, Dorothy H.	06509	Sped Aide II	11,316.84
Thompson, Jay K.	06560	Counselor	39,398.65
Thompson, Sharon L.	06570	Teacher Aide II	1,721.70
Tierney, Mary Lou	06516	Cafeteria	1,658.16
Tighe, Gayle	06520	Cafeteria	10,522.26
Tillson, Martha L.	06529	Adult Education	143.00
Tobelman, Susan C.	06527	Certified Substitute	709.00
Todd, John W.	06535	Teacher	34,204.54
Todres, Bernice	06533	Adult Education	324.50
Toppin, Anna	06590	Food Service Bookkeeper	16,686.69
Toppin, Diane M.	08795	Cafeteria	3,570.60
Toppin, Kenneth S.	06595	Custodian	15,698.80
Torsani, Eduardo E.	06596	Temporary	73.92
Torsani, Elizabete C.	06597	Bus Aide	328.50
Totten, Barbara A.	06447	Sped Aide II	10,599.59
Tourjee, Charles	06605	Teacher	33,451.68

Name	Emp. No.	Position	Gross Wages in 1990
Trepelas, Demetrius	06621	Teacher	38,632.23
Troutman, Martha L.	06617	Certified Substitute	572.38
Trzcinski, Ann	06623	Cafeteria Substitute	438.66
Turner, Erin E.	06625	Student Aide	981.03
Turner, Kevin A.	06628	Certified Substitute	2,910.00
Twarog, Karin	06626	Teacher	35,842.89
Twombly, Derelyn A.	06627	Sped Bus Aide	10,729.29
Uek, Barbara A.	06630	Certified Substitute	802.44
Urquhart, Raymond M.	06640	Certified Substitute	900.00
Valente, Leo G.	06660	Temporary	20.16
Viekman, Jean	06665	Teacher	34,425.22
Vincent, Christopher A.	06672	Temporary	225.36
Vincent, Marla	06675	Secretary II	23,303.50
Wagner, Philip A.	06690	Custodial Substitute	1,078.44
Waldo, Donald	06696	Teacher	36,102.94
Walenski, Robert A.	06710	Teacher	41,797.22
Walker, Franklin E.	06740	Custodial Substitute	919.60
Walker, Patricia	06744	Temporary	405.00
Walker, Wendy M.	01140	Teacher	28,595.76
Walko, Thomas	06743	Teacher	36,727.82
Wall, Karen K.	06745	Certified Substitute	4,322.65
Wallin, Randall W.	06755	Acting Principal	49,447.01
Walsh, Esther M.	06770	Bus Aide	2,278.56
Walsh, James W.	06775	Temporary	67.50
Walsh, Mary H.	08825	Sped Aide II	10,374.72
Walsh, Michael D.	06785	Teacher	14,012.99
Wamboldt, Barbara	06790	General Aide/Bus Aide	5,839.29
Watson, Donald	06822	Psychologist	41,609.93
Watson, June R.	06787	Sped Aide II	4,679.36
Watts, Carolyn	06800	Cafeteria	10,557.96
Weatherwax, Jane M.	06835	Temporary	90.00
Webster, David J.	06837	Certified Substitute	2,338.68
Weeks, Jean A.	06840	Teacher Aide II	16,003.80
Weibezahl, Mary E.	06842	Certified Substitute	765.00
Weinberger, Ellie M.	06841	Teacher Aide II	1,554.28
Weiss, Morris	06844	Tutor	2,710.76
Weldon, Claire	06843	Adult Education	391.00
Wells, Karen North	03480	Teacher	33,423.64
Welsh, David L.	06845	Teacher	39,811.63
Welsh, Natalie A.	06846	Health Clerk	8,154.40
Weston, Harris A.	06865	Custodian	24,558.25
Weston, Lorraine	06870	Temporary	43.68
White, Holly	06943	Temporary	14.27
White, Lynn	06944	Temporary	14.27
White, William	06947	Counselor/Department Head	46,102.38
Whitehead, Patricia A.	06931	Certified Substitute	1,091.76
Wieboldt, Frederick W.	06945	Coaching	3,238.00
Wikstrom, Charles S.	06955	Ground Maint. Foreman	28,785.86
Wilbur, Harry	06960	Complex Supervisor	52,110.46
Wilkey, Valerie S.	06970	Temporary	180.00
Wilkinson, Brian R.	06972	Temporary	45.00
Williams, Gerald M.	06980	Custodian	23,212.56

<b>Name</b>	<b>Emp. No.</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Gross Wages In 1990</b>
Williams, Glenn B.	06990	School Psychologist	41,209.96
Williams, Jean M.	06993	Temporary	28.53
Williams, Raymond	08881	Custodial Substitute	883.68
Willoughby, Linda L.	06995	Teacher	16,912.57
Wing, James D.	07048	Temporary	90.00
Winslow, Winifred	07050	Cafeteria	10,736.86
Winston, Beverly A.	07060	Teacher Aide II	12,439.08
Wittenmeyer, Margaret	07075	Cafeteria	9,988.32
Wolf, Ann B.	00743	Teacher	37,581.91
Wolfe, Laura Shepard	07083	Cafeteria	2,987.62
Wolfe, Ronald S.	07084	Coaching	1,774.00
Wood, Rita	07135	Teacher	35,963.10
Woodman, Carol S.	07141	Certified Substitute	2,408.04
Woodman, Clinton J.	07139	Shift Leader	23,134.40
Woods, Alan W.	07143	Custodial Substitute	927.96
Woods, Beryl	07145	Secretary to Director of Special Services	24,943.77
Worthington-McWhinney, Pat	07147	N.E.E.D. Collaborative	2,016.00
Wright, Carolyn K.	07150	Teacher	24,913.42
Wright, Stefanie	07152	Community Education	1,324.00
Wytrwal, Marcia J.	07151	Teacher	5,928.58
Yakola, Scott D.	07155	Temporary	265.00
Yantsides, Athina	07190	Bus Aide	459.90
Yargeau, Elizabeth	07195	Teacher	33,690.54
York, Edward M.	07210	Teacher	41,232.93
Young, Michael P.	07215	Certified Substitute	5,040.00
Youngman, Marcella R.	07217	Teacher	4,152.72
Zopatti, Carl	07271	Acting Asst. Principal	52,226.05

**Class of 1990**  
**Dennis-Yarmouth Regional High School**  
**Scholarship and Award Assembly**  
**Thursday evening, May 31, 1990**  
**Seven-thirty o'clock**

**Program**

- Prelude ..... Dennis-Yarmouth Regional String Ensemble  
Peter Miller, *Director*  
Norma Kelley, *Assoc. Dir.*
- Processional ..... Audience Stands  
"Pomp and Circumstance"
- Welcome ..... Brendan Frigault  
*President*
- You've Got A Friend ..... Carole King  
Climb Every Mountain ..... Rodgers & Hammerstein  
Dennis Yarmouth Regional High School Chorus
- Dennis-Yarmouth Regional  
High School Awards ..... Dr. Michael D. McCaffrey  
*Superintendent*  
  
Curtis S. Collins, Jr.  
*Principal*  
and Representatives
- Recessional ..... Audience Stands

## **Awards and Scholarships 1990**

Boston College Alumni Book Award  
Boston University Alumni Book Award  
Brown Alumni Book Award  
Cornell University Alumni Book Award  
Dartmouth Alumni Book Award  
Harvard Alumni Book Award  
Holy Cross Alumni Book Award  
Smith Alumnae Book Award  
Wellesley Alumnae Book Award  
Wheaton College Alumni Book Award  
Williams College Alumni Book Award  
Yale University Alumni Book Award  
Industrial Arts Awards  
Ralph Bowen Award  
Silver Cloud Towing Inc.  
Excellence in Science  
Stanley M. Daggett Award for Excellence in Mathematics  
Excellence in English  
Charles A. Holbrook Writing Award  
Excellence in Business  
Excellence in Social Studies  
DAR Excellence in American History Award—Joshua Gray Chapter  
DAR Good Citizen Award—Joshua Gray Chapter  
Excellence in Foreign Language  
Chatham Chorale Award  
VFW, Yarmouth Post 6293  
VFW, Frank Innello Post, Dennis  
VFW, Voice of Democracy Awards  
Griffin Publishing Company Scholarship  
The Friday Club  
East Dennis Ladies Aid  
Dennis Junior Women's Club  
Harwich-Dennis Rotary  
Daniel Snowden Memorial Scholarship  
Howard Lodge Masonic Scholarship  
Richard Terrio Memorial Scholarship  
Yarmouth Firefighters and Relief Association  
Herbert Hughes Memorial Scholarship  
David Thacher Memorial Scholarship  
Dennis Firefighters' Association  
Richard Ernst Memorial Scholarship  
Yarmouth Police Relief Association  
Dennis Chamber of Commerce  
Mid Cape Lions Club Scholarship  
Yarmouth Rotary Club Scholarship  
Dennis Men's Forum  
Dennis-Harwich Lions Club  
National School Orchestra Award  
FOSS Award  
Sharon Callachan Memorial Music Scholarship  
Excellence in Choral Music Award  
Music Service Award

Francis X. Deignan Memorial Scholarship  
 Excellence in Physical Education  
 Y-D Red Sox  
 John Voltolini Memorial Scholarship  
 Scott Nicholson Memorial Scholarship  
 D-Y Quarterback Club  
 Y-D Youth Hockey—Brian Clasby Memorial Scholarship  
 Bass River/Bayberry Hills Golf Association Scholarship  
 Yarmouth Little League—Paula B. McManaway Memorial Scholarship  
 Renee Vaillancourt Memorial Scholarship  
 Kirkwood Brown Memorial Scholarship  
 Kevin M. Giardino Memorial Scholarship  
 Joseph W. Aldridge, Jr., Memorial Scholarship  
 Girl's Athletic Achievement Award  
 Walter "Skip" Daly Award for the Outstanding Senior Male Athlete  
 Dolphin Award  
 Cape Cod Community College Scholarship  
 Hyannis Rotary—Michael Pazakis Memorial Scholarship  
 Hyannis Rotary—Bob Bain Scholarship  
 Dennis Women's Club  
 DAV Auxiliary  
 DAV Cape Cod Chapter #96  
 Dennis Police Patrolman's Unions  
 Red Jacket Motor Inns  
 Dennis Village Garden Club  
 Friends of Yarmouth Seniors, Inc.  
 Lower Cape Bus and Taxi  
 Cape Cod Bank & Trust Company  
 Johnson & Peterson, Inc.  
 Women's Fellowship of Dennis Union Church—Esther W. Howes  
 Scholarship  
 Department of Public Works Commissioners and the Cape Shuttle Bus  
 Service  
 Historical Society of Olde Yarmouth  
 Nicholas B. Ottoway Foundation (Cape Cod Times)  
 St. Pius X Church Scholarship  
 Holy Trinity Church  
 Cape Cod Cablevision Scholarship  
 Karen Merchant Memorial Scholarship  
 D-Y Custodians' Scholarship  
 Loyal Order of Moose, Yarmouth Lodge #2270  
 National Honor Society  
 Dennis Police Association  
 Ruth B. Sears Scholarship  
 Yarmouth High School Class of 1940  
 Kiwanis Club of Hyannis  
 Principal's Leadership Award  
 Doane College Award  
 Cape & Islands Guidance Association  
 Richard C. Dorshimer Memorial Scholarship  
 Student Council Scholarship  
 D-Y School Store  
 Cape Cod Five Scholarship  
 Vinland Lodge of Cape Cod  
 St. Francis Xavier Parish

VFW Ladies Auxiliary  
 Barbara J. Schumann Memorial Scholarship  
 Inner Wheel of the Hyannis Rotary  
 D-Y Kiwanis Club  
 Samuel Robbins Award (Dennis)  
 Wallace C. Liberty Award (Yarmouth)  
 Jane Williams Memorial Scholarship  
 Federated Church of Hyannis Memorial Scholarship  
 Ann Coggeshall Memorial Scholarship  
 Rt. Rev. Christopher L. Broderick Memorial Scholarship  
 WCOD Scholarship  
 George Monaghan Memorial Scholarship  
 Hazel W. Gifford Scholarship  
 Henry C. Boles Citizenship Award  
 Knights of Columbus Scholarship  
 Massachusetts Young Woman of the Year Program  
 New England Dairy/Deli Association Scholarship  
 Yarmouth Chamber of Commerce  
 Cape Cod Branch NAACP—Emerson F. Moseley Scholarship  
 First Congregational Church of Yarmouth—Everts Family Memorial  
 Scholarship  
 First Congregational Church of Yarmouth—Benevolence Committee  
 Scholarship  
 Colorado State University Achievement Award

#### **Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District Awards**

Teachers' Association Awards  
 Mattacheese Middle School Class of 1986  
 Wixon Middle School Class of 1986  
 School Committee  
 West Awards  
 Louis B. Thacher Scholarship  
 Yarmouth Trust Fund Awards  
 Ann Castonguay Memorial Awards  
 Top Twenty Book Awards  
 Salutatorian Award  
 Valedictorian Award

#### **Trustees of The Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District Scholarship**

Members of the Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District Committee act as Trustees for various designated scholarship funds, and each year at the Scholarship and Award Assembly distribute awards to deserving graduates.

The Ann Castonguay Memorial Scholarship has been awarded to worthy Dennis-Yarmouth High School seniors each year for more than forty years. The West Awards have been made for the past thirteen years. The Yarmouth Trust Fund Commission annually gives scholarships in memory of F.E. Howes, James Knowles and Ellen Chase.

From other available funds, cash gifts are presented to the Valedictorian and the Salutatorian; and the twenty top-ranking graduates receive an appropriate book.

## Scholarships Previously Awarded

### Art Awards:

- Peter Maxtone Graham Memorial Scholarship
- Faculty Merit Award
- Best Photography Portfolio
- Holl Award—Best Ceramic Entry
- Yarmouth Arts Council
  - Achievement in Drawing/Painting
  - Achievement in Pottery/Sculpture
  - Achievement in Printmaking
  - Achievement in Photography
- Yarmouth Art Guild
  - Berta White Memorial Award for Overall Achievement in Art
  - Boston Globe Scholastic Arts Awards
  - Cape Cod Art Association
  - Cape Cod Museum of Fine Art Student Exhibit
  - Cape Cod Times "Classroom Times"

- Boston University Alumni Club of Cape Cod
- Cape Cod Association
- Cape Cod Nurses' Association
- Century III Leaders Award
- Fleet Reserve Association Scholarship
- Fleet Reserve Association American Essay Contest
- Garden Club of Yarmouth
- Hyannis Lodge of Elks 1549
- Kelley Foundation Award to the Valedictorian
- Massachusetts AFL/CIO
- Massachusetts Association of Insurance Women
- Massachusetts Council of Alcohol Concerns Essay Contest
- Massachusetts Harbormasters' Association Scholarship
- Massachusetts Lions Club Youth Speech Contest
  - Dennis-Harwich Lions Club
  - Mid-Cape Lions Club
- Mid-Cape Exchange Club
- West Dennis Garden Club
- Yarmouth Women's Club



# Commencement Exercises

Dennis Yarmouth Regional High School  
Class of 1990  
Sunday June 3, 1990

## Program

Prelude .....	Dennis-Yarmouth Band
Processional .....	Audience Stands
Star Spangled Banner .....	Francis Scott Key
Invocation .....	Reverend Ronald S. Wolfe
Welcome .....	Curtis S. Collins, Jr. <i>Principal</i>
	Dr. Frederick W. Johnson <i>School Committee Chairperson</i>
Commencement Address .....	Maria Theoharidis <i>Salutatorian</i>
	Cheryl Ann Fogerty <i>Valedictorian</i>
Commencement Message .....	Dr. Michael D. McCaffrey <i>Superintendent</i>
Presentation of Diplomas .....	Curtis S. Collins, Jr. <i>Principal</i>
	Brendan Joseph Frigault <i>Class President</i>
Benediction .....	Reverend Edward A. Whitman
Recessional .....	Audience Stands

---

Following the program, parents and friends are invited  
to congratulate the graduates.

---

### Class Officers

President .....	Brendon Joseph Frigault
Vice President .....	Douglas Brant Stead
Secretary .....	Leah Mary Robbins
Treasurer .....	Steven Andrew Hobbs

## Class of 1990

Dawn Victoria Agaman  
Sarah Beth Alexander  
Kip Michael Archambeau  
Robert J. Barboza  
Kenneth Barr  
Jessica Bates  
Jessica Elizabeth Bendana  
Randy A. Bishop  
Rebecca Grace Bogert  
Robert Paul Bono  
Samantha Lyn Brough  
Wallace Frederick Bunyea  
Jason R. Caron  
Brigitte Lynn Carty  
Robert J. Chadwick  
Freddy B. Chavez  
Jennifer Ellen Clapp\*  
Catherine A. Clarke  
Tiffany Cleary  
Caroline McGregor Close  
Peter W. Colby\*  
Robert Conery, Jr.  
Susan Gail Connors  
Matthew Eden Corna  
Heather Patricia Corwin  
Daniel J. Cotto  
Lincoln T. Crook  
Leah Ann Cross  
Stephanie Lee Curry  
Kristen Maj Dahlstrom  
Michael E. Dalpe  
George Demarkles  
Christina DeRosa  
James F. DeSilver  
Eileen Suzanne Dillon\*  
Jennifer Thatcher Dixon  
Kevin Colin Doherty  
Stefanie R. Dunbar  
Melissa E. Earle  
Nathan E. Eatough  
Kimberly Anne Edmed  
Marissa Eve Egan  
Gregory S. Ellis\*  
Kevin Patrick Enright  
Douglas Richard Feeney  
Marco Ferrani  
Elizabeth Joyce Ferreira  
Richard H. Fichter, Jr.  
Mark D. Finstein  
James A. Fisler  
Laura Lee Flanagan  
Apryl Ann Floyd  
Kimberly Foakes  
Cheryl Ann Fogerty\*  
Donna Lynn Frangos\*  
Rusty Jay Franzen  
Brendan Joseph Frigault

Erika Frommeyer  
Arthur W. Frosthalm  
Bryan Gagnon  
John C. Gale, Jr.  
Dorothy A. Galvin  
Nicholas J. Gemelli\*  
Jessica Anne Genoa  
Sean M. Giangregario  
Keith C. Gilmore  
Michael McKeone Gleason  
Jennifer Ann Godsill  
Thornell J. Gomes  
Sean Edward Gorman  
Dana Lyn Gouveia\*  
Julie Grander  
Meggan Gray  
Adrienne L. Griffin  
Maria Grigoriadis\*  
Peter Guarino  
Jennifer Lee Hardigan  
Jacob C. Hart, III  
Tim Heile  
Joshua Heinrich  
Christopher Todd Hermann  
Linda Joanne Hinckley  
Steven Andrew Hobbs\*  
Michael J. Hoben  
Carrie Louise Hovell  
Michael Hubbard  
Albie H. Hume  
Cindy Lynn Hummell  
Sean Hynes  
Brian T. Ingram  
Renee Marie Johnson\*  
Lisa B. Joyner  
Michelle Jane Kearns  
Amy Elizabeth Keith\*  
Derek Richard Kelley  
Susan Jane Kelley  
Christopher William Kidney  
Amy Beth Komenda  
Louis Stevens Kouvacs, Jr.\*  
Tara Lynn Lavey  
Jenny Rebecca Lawton  
Craig Michael LeBlanc  
Holly Marie LeClerc  
Jennifer Elizabeth Leonard  
Andrew Marc Lerner  
Lance Lopes  
Daniel J. Lovely  
Peter J. Lucido  
Kara A. Lucier  
Iain MacArthur  
Todd Matthew Machnik\*  
Heather Jane MacIntosh\*  
Jonathan A. Martin  
Dawn Michelle Mason

Lynn Elizabeth Mason  
 Wayne A. Mayo, Jr.  
 Patrick Gandin McCaffrey  
 Eric Alexander McCarty  
 John Daniel McGuinness  
 Kerry Ann McManamin  
 Wendy Elizabeth McPhee  
 Troy S. Mendes  
 Holly Louise Merna\*  
 Alexandra Mitrokostas  
 Shinichi Miura  
 Ross Morceau  
 Tara A. Moylan  
 Cynthia Murphy  
 Timothy John Murphy  
 Richard Jeffrey Neitz\*  
 Lyle Howard Nickerson  
 Jeffrey Richard Norton  
 Phillip A. Nye  
 Daniel Patrick O'Rourke  
 James Edward Oberlander  
 Christine E. Oldham  
 Christine Ann Palmer\*  
 Heather Anne Pascarelli  
 Antonios N. Pavlakis  
 Val S. Perry  
 Seth Charles Peterson  
 Timothy Joseph Peterson  
 Shannon E. Pierce-Petroni  
 Philip Pfeiffer  
 Eric J. Piasecki  
 Matthew Michael Piquette  
 Sharon Anne Pitman  
 Tony J. Popillo  
 Derrick Pratt  
 Maja Protic  
 Richard A. Provencher  
 Stephanie Marie Pullen  
 Tracy Lynn Puopolo  
 Douglas P. Quinn  
 Teresa Joanne Quirk  
 Vincent Raimo, Jr.  
 Jonathan C. Ralston  
 Vanessa Leigh Reeves  
 Melissa Marie Reilly  
 Matthew R. Remie  
 Donald Thomas Reynolds, Jr.  
 Lloyd Rice  
 Judith Denise Richards  
 Melanie M. Riker  
 Kimberly A. Ring  
 Leah Mary Robbins  
 Brian C. Robinson  
 Jamin Hale Robinson

Jennifer Rockett  
 David M. Rodin  
 Stephanie Rosenlund  
 Wendy Saben  
 Kimberly Ann Sandquist  
 Briana Marie Schilling  
 Scott Richard Schwenderman  
 Robert A. Selve  
 L. Jay Seminará  
 Brian Richard Serpone  
 Jeanne L. Silva  
 Daniel Louise Smith\*  
 Tina Yvonne Smith  
 Tracy Ann Smith  
 Anthony Solimini  
 Christopher Scott Spahn\*  
 Scott Allen Sparrow  
 Corey Michael Sprague  
 Jamie Lynn Springer  
 Nicole M. St. Peter  
 Kristina Gail Staff\*  
 Douglas Brant Stead\*  
 Ian Robert Steele  
 Burton Stevens  
 Michelle Leigh Stevens  
 James Morgan Stewart  
 Scott T. Stewart  
 Carla Suhr  
 Anthony Daniel Tambascia  
 Edmund J. Tarala  
 Maria Theoharidis\*  
 Mark Andrew Thielman  
 James E. Tkacik  
 Jessica L. Tomaso  
 Christopher Robert Travers\*  
 Kimberly Ann Traywick  
 Jeffrey Edward Trudnak\*  
 Jesse Forest Truland  
 Jennifer J. Tucker  
 Jason Thomas Vlacich  
 Devin Hong Vo  
 Beth Ann Walsh\*  
 Cynthia Anne Weekes  
 Lon A. Wennerstrom  
 Derrick Whatley  
 Kathleen L. Whitlock\*  
 Kimberly N. Whitten  
 Christy M. Wiggin  
 Melissa M. Wigglesworth  
 Edward Wilcox  
 Mark C. Williams  
 Ronnie Manuel Williams  
 Kenneth Eldredge Wilson, III  
 Lisa Ann Witkoski

\*National Honor Society

Jody Teece

### Class Marshalls

Michael Trudnak



# Index

Accountant, Town .....	76
Ambulance Fee Study Committee .....	155
Animal Control Officer .....	137
Assessors .....	149
Beach Committee .....	153
Board of Appeals .....	133
Board of Health .....	174
Board of Selectmen .....	11
Building Department .....	134
Caleb Chase Committee .....	141
Cape Cod Commission .....	148
Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District .....	142
Clerk, Town .....	14
Special Town Election 3/27/90 .....	15
Special Town Meeting 4/24/90 .....	16
Annual Town Meeting 5/7/90 .....	17
Special Town Meeting 5/8/90 .....	30
Special Town Election 5/15/90 .....	38
Special Town Meeting 7/10/90 .....	39
State Primary 9/18/90 .....	40
Special Town Meeting 10/1/90 .....	44
State Election 11/6/90 .....	46
Special Town Meeting 12/3/90 .....	50
Special Town Election 12/4/90 .....	51
Births—1990 .....	52
Marriages—1990 .....	57
Deaths—1990 .....	60
Brought Here for Burial—1990 .....	65
Division of Fisheries and Wildlife .....	66
Dog Licenses .....	66
Annual Payroll—1990 .....	67
Communications Advisory Committee .....	175
Computer Systems .....	143
Conservation Commission .....	167
Council on Aging .....	170
Dennis Handicapped Advisory Committee .....	148
Dennis Housing Authority .....	138
Dennis Southside Historical District Study Committee .....	140
Dennis-Yarmouth School District .....	178
Director of Golf .....	159
Engineering Department .....	140
Executive Secretary .....	12
Fire Department .....	130
Fire Station Building Committee .....	176
Friends of Dennis Senior Citizens, Inc. ....	154
Golf Advisory Committee .....	158
Harbormaster .....	169
Health and Inspection Services .....	172
Henry C. Boles All-American City Scholarship Fund—1990 .....	155
Highway Department .....	144
Historical Commission .....	151

Human Services Advisory Committee .....	165
Jericho Historical Center .....	146
Josiah Dennis Manse .....	171
Land Acquisition Committee .....	150
Land Use Counsel .....	147
Law Department .....	136
Old King's Highway Regional Historic District Committee .....	149
Planning Board .....	166
Police Department .....	122
Recreation Commission .....	152
Recycling Commission .....	160
Shellfish Commission .....	176
Shellfish Department .....	177
Solid Waste Fee Study Committee .....	157
South Dennis Historic District Commission .....	156
Tax Collector .....	75
Tony Kent Arena .....	162
Town Officers .....	3
Veterans' Services.....	168
Water Quality Advisory Committee .....	161
Waterways Commission .....	164

	<b>Fire</b>	<b>Police</b>	<b>Ambulance</b>
<b>EMERGENCY ONLY</b>	<b>398-2241</b>	<b>394-1313</b>	<b>398-2241</b>
<b>Non-Emergency</b>	<b>398-2242</b>	<b>394-1314</b>	<b>398-2242</b>

### **DIRECTORY OF TOWN SERVICES**

Animal Officer			394-1314
Carleton Hall			385-8953
Chamber of Commerce			398-3568 - 3573
Council on Aging			385-5067
Disposal Area			398-3844
Golf Courses			385-8347
Harbormaster, Sesuit Harbor			385-5555
Highway Department			398-2331
Jericho Historical Center			398-6736
Josiah Dennis Manse Committee			385-2232

### **Schools**

Ezra Baker Elementary School			398-7690 - 7691
Nathaniel Wixon Middle School			398-7695 - 7696
Dennis-Yarmouth Regional High School			398-7630 - 7631
Business Manager			398-7600 - 7601

### **State Representative**

Representative Edward B. Teague III			617-722-2240
State House, Room 257			
Boston, MA 02133			

### **State Senator**

Senator Henri Rauschenbach			617-722-1570
State House, Room 413 F			
Boston, MA 02133			

Town Office			394-8300
Veteran's Services			775-1120
V.I.C. Hall			398-9752
Water District			398-3321
West Dennis Community Building			394-6067
Dennis Housing Authority			394-6378

### **Office Hours**

Town Office	8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Monday through Friday
Highway Department	7:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Monday through Thursday 7:30 a.m. to 12 noon Friday
Water District	8 a.m. to 4 p.m. Monday through Friday
Police Office	8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Monday through Friday

### **Town Libraries**

Dennis Memorial Library — Dennis (385-2255)	Monday 1–3; Tuesday 1–3 and 7–9; Wednesday 7–9; Thursday 9–11:30; Saturday 1–4
Jacob Sears Memorial Library — East Dennis (385-8151)	Tuesday 9–12 and 2–5:30; Thursday 7–9; Friday 2–5
South Dennis Free Public Library — South Dennis (394-8954)	Monday 6:30–8:30; Wednesday 3–5; Friday 10–12 and 3–5:30
West Dennis Free Library — West Dennis (398-2050)	Winter — Monday 2–6; Wednesday 10–12 and 2–6:30; Friday 2–6 and 7–9 Summer — Monday 2–5 and 7–9; Wednesday 10–12, 2-5 and 7–9; Friday 2–5 and 7–9

### **Town of Dennis Area**

<b>Population</b>	20.22 square miles
<b>Incorporated</b>	13,236 - Town Census 1989 1793

